

INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 16-20

Michael J. Warnock

Texas Regional Institute for Environmental Studies, Sam Houston State University,  
Huntsville, Texas 77341 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 16 through 20. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced on the indicated page.

KEY WORDS: Taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

Taxonomic citations from volumes 16 through 20 are listed alphabetically. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in volumes 11 through 15 of *Phytologia*.

- Abacopteris* 17:249-251, 256, 260, 261, 284, 289, 294, 313, 466  
*anjenabensis* 17:260  
*insularis* 17:284  
*lineata* 17:250  
*longipetiolata* 17:289  
*multilineata* 17:294  
    var. *malayensis* 17:294  
*philippinarum* 17:261  
*rubra* 17:466  
    var. *hirsuta* 17:466  
*sampsonii* 17:289  
*simplex* 17:313  
    var. *trifoliata* 17:313  
*triphylla* 17:289  
    var. *simplicifolia* 17:289  
*Abies* 16:46, 17:335, 439  
    *guatemalensis* 17:439  
*Abidaarda* 20:461  
    *cinnamometrum* 20:461  
*Abolboda* 18:422  
    *poarchon* 18:422  
*Abronia* 16:46; 18:42, 43  
    *ameluae* 18:43  
    *angustifolia* 18:43  
    *arizonica* 18:43  
    *carletonii* 18:43  
    *carnea* 18:43  
    *cycloptera* 18:42, 43  
    *fendleri* 18:43  
    *fragrans* 18:43  
    *lobatifolia* 18:43  
    *mellifera* 18:43  
    *murantha* 18:42  
        var. *pedunculata* 18:42  
    *nealleyi* 18:43  
    *nudata* 18:43  
    *pedunculata* 18:42  
    *robusta* 18:43  
    *speciosa* 18:43  
    *texana* 18:43  
    *torreyi* 18:43  
    sect. *Tripterocalyx* 18:42  
    *urbinata* 18:43  
        var. *carletonii* 18:43  
        var. *stenophylla* 18:43  
*Abrus* 20:454  
    *precalatorius* 20:454  
*Abutilon* 16:46  
*Acacia* 16:54, 389; 17:41, 50, 161; 19:356  
    *cynbispina* 19:356  
    *greggii* 16:54  
    *pennata* 17:161  
    *seyal* 16:389

- torilis* 16:389  
*Acalypha* 17:41  
   *fruticosa* 17:41  
 Acanthaceae 16:466,491; 20:71,459  
*Acanthocephalus* 20:494  
   *indicus* 20:494  
*Acanthochiton* 18:6  
   *wrightii* 18:6  
*Acanthococos* 20:63,76  
   *emenensis* 20:76  
*Acer* 16:20,41,42,46,219  
   *glabrum* 16:41  
     var. *Douglasii* 16:41  
     var. *glabrum* 16:41  
   *Negundo* 16:41,42  
     forma *Dorei* 16:41  
     var. *Dorei* 16:42  
     var. *interius* 16:42  
     forma *Loeueorum* 16:42  
     var. *Negundo* 16:41  
     forma *sanguineum* 16:42  
     var. *sanguineum* 16:41  
     var. *violaceum* 16:41  
   *saccharinum* 16:41  
   *spicatum* 16:41  
 Aceraceae 16:40  
*Acerates* 16:27  
   *angustifolia* 16:27  
   *lanuginosa* 16:27  
   *viridiflora* 16:27  
     var. *lanceolata* 16:27  
     var. *linearis* 16:27  
*Achillea* 16:96  
   *millefolium* 16:96  
*Achras* 16:445,446  
   *breviloba* 16:445  
   *calderonii* 16:445  
   *conzattii* 16:445  
   *gaumeri* 16:445  
   *meridionalis* 16:446  
   *rojasii* 16:446  
   *staminodella* 16:446  
   *striata* 16:446  
   *tabogaensis* 16:446  
*Achyranthes* 18:6-10,12  
   *argentea* 18:6  
   *aspera* 18:6  
   *betzickiana* 18:10  
   *conferta* 18:8  
   *lanata* 18:7  
   *lanuginosa* 18:12  
   *leiantha* 18:9  
   *peplodes* 18:9  
   *philoxeroides* 18:10  
   *picta* 18:10  
   *polygonoides* 18:9  
   *repens* 18:9  
   *scicula* 18:6  
   *vermicularis* 18:12  
*Achyrocline* 20:72  
*Acinodendron* 20:379  
   *glandulosum* 20:379  
*Aciotis* 20:372  
   *aequitorialis* 20:372  
   *annua* 20:372  
   *cordata* 20:372  
   *dysophylla* 20:372  
*Acisanthera* 20:76  
*Acleisanthes* 18:38-40  
   *acutifolia* 18:38  
   *anisophylla* 18:38  
   *berlandieri* 18:39  
   *crassifolia* 18:39  
   *gregga* 18:39  
   *longiflora* 18:39  
     subsp. *hirtella* 18:39  
     var. *hirtella* 18:39  
   *nummularia* 18:40  
   *obtusa* 18:39  
   *wrightii* 18:38  
     forma *torreyana* 18:38  
*Acnida* 17:70, 18:6,291  
   *alabamensis* 18:6  
   *australis* 18:6  
   *cannabina* 18:6  
     var. *australis* 18:6  
     var. *Bcuspidata* 18:6  
   *cuspidata* 18:6  
   *tamariscina* 17:70, 18:6  
*Aconitum* 16:229,232,237, 18:281,291  
   *Chamissonianum* 18:281  
   *delphinifolium* 16:237, 18:281  
     var. *Chamissonianum* 18:281  
     var. *Chamissonis* 16:237, 18:281  
     var. *delphinifolium* 16:237  
     var. *paradoxum* 16:237  
*Acrocomia* 20:63,76  
   *sclerocarpa* 20:63,76  
*Acronychia* 19:314  
*Acrospermum* 18:126  
   *compressum* 18:126  
*Acrostichum* 17:252,253,267,298,300,305,311,319, 465  
   *celebicum* 17:267  
   *exsculptum* 17:465  
   *oligodictyon* 17:298  
   *pilosiusculum* 17:305  
   *sanctum* 17:311  
   *thelypteris* 17:252,253,300,319  
*Acrosigma* 19:254  
   *equale* 19:254  
*Actaea* 16:231,232,234; 18:291  
   *alba* 16:234  
   *rubra* 16:234  
     var. *arguta* 16:234  
     forma *eburnea* 16:234  
     forma *neglecta* 16:234  
     var. *rubra* 16:234  
*Actinoccephalus* 20:354  
*Actinostemon* 18:213-219,221-232,234,236-239, 20:303  
   *acuminatus* 18:238  
   *amazonicus* 18:215,218,230,231,236  
   *angustifolium* 18:217  
   *angustifolius* 18:215,223,236,238  
   *anisandrus* 18:236  
   *appendiculatus* 18:215,218,229,236  
   *australis* 18:226,227,236  
   *brachypodus* 18:215,217,222,232,236  
   *brasiliensis* 18:236  
   *caniagallensis* 18:219,236  
   *caribaeus* 18:215,217,221,236  
   *communis* 18:226,227,236  
     var. *angustifolius* 18:236  
     var. *cordatus* 18:226,236  
     forma *glabratus* 18:236  
     var. *grandifolius* 18:226,227,236  
     var. *hagendorfi* 18:236  
     var. *heterophyllus* 18:226,236  
     var. *intermedius* 18:226,236  
     forma *obovatus* 18:236  
     var. *obovatus* 18:226,236  
     var. *obtusatus* 18:226,236  
     var. *petularis* 18:236  
     forma *spatulatus* 18:236  
     var. *spatulatus* 18:226,227,236  
     var. *weddellianus* 18:226,227,236  
   *concepcionis* 18:214,215,218,224,236  
   *concolor* 18:213-215,217,218,221,236  
     var. *acuminatus* 18:221,236  
     var. *acutissimus* 18:221,236  
     var. *angustatus* 18:221,236  
     forma *angustifolius* 18:221  
     var. *angustifolius* 18:221,236

- forma *biatenuatus* 18:221  
 forma *bicolor* 18:221  
 var. *bicolor* 18:221,236  
 var. *caribaeus* 18:221,236  
 forma *concolor* 18:221  
 forma *cuspidatus* 18:221  
 var. *ellipticus* 18:236  
 var. *gardneri* 18:219,221,236  
 var. *genuinus* 18:221,236  
 var. *grandifolius* 18:236  
 var. *intermedius* 18:236  
 forma *latifolius* 18:221,236  
 var. *longifolius* 18:236  
 forma *microphyllus* 18:221  
 var. *macrophyllus* 18:221,236  
 forma *minor* 18:221  
 var. *mucronatus* 18:236  
 var. *obovatus* 18:236  
 forma *platyphyllos* 18:221  
 var. *riedelii* 18:221,236  
 var. *sellowii* 18:236  
 forma *sessifolius* 18:221  
 var. *variifolius* 18:236  
*cuneatus* 18:226,227,237  
 var. *angustifolius* 18:237  
 var. *latifolius* 18:237  
*depauperatus* 18:225,237  
*desertorum* 18:226,227,237  
*echinatus* 18:215,218,231,237  
 var. *major* 18:231,237  
 var. *minor* 18:231,237  
 var. *obovatus* 18:231,237  
 var. *spathulatus* 18:231,237  
*estrellensis* 18:228,237  
 var. *genuinus* 18:236  
 var. *latifolius* 18:237  
*extrellensis* 18:229  
*furcatus* 18:238  
*gardneri* 18:228,229,237  
*glabrescens* 18:223,237  
 var. *acuminatus* 18:223,237  
 var. *angustifolius* 18:223,237  
 var. *macrophyllus* 18:223,237  
 var. *tenusifolius* 18:223,237  
*glaziovii* 18:226,227,237  
*grandifolius* 18:228,237,238  
*guyanensis* 18:237  
*umbricatus* 18:237  
*jamaicensis* 18:237, 20:309  
*klotzschii* 18:215,218,225,227,237  
*lagoensis* 18:228,237  
*lanceolatus* 18:228,237  
*lasiocarpoides* 18:228,237  
*lasiocarpus* 18:228,237  
*leptopus* 18:226,227,237  
*lindianus* 18:215,218,228,234  
*luquense* 18:237  
*macrocarpus* 18:218,219,237  
*mandiocanus* 18:228,237  
*marginatus* 18:238  
*multiflorus* 18:218,219,237  
*oligandrus* 18:218,219,237  
*parvifolius* 18:225,237  
*polymorphus* 18:218,221,237,238  
 var. *acutissimus* 18:237  
 var. *angustatus* 18:237  
 forma *angustifolius* 18:237  
 forma *biatenuatus* 18:237  
 forma *bicolor* 18:237  
 forma *concolor* 18:237  
 forma *cuspidatus* 18:237  
 var. *ellipticus* 18:237  
 var. *gardneri* 18:237  
 var. *grandifolius* 18:237  
 var. *intermedius* 18:237  
 forma *latifolius* 18:237  
 var. *longifolius* 18:238  
 forma *microphyllus* 18:237  
 forma *minor* 18:238  
 var. *mucronatus* 18:238  
 var. *obovatus* 18:238  
 forma *platyphylus* 18:238  
 var. *sellowii* 18:238  
 var. *variifolius* 18:238  
*schomburgkii* 18:215,218,225,238  
*sessifolius* 18:218,222,238  
*sparsifolius* 18:219,238  
*sprenglii* 18:226,238  
*toruosus* 18:219,238  
*trachycarpus* 18:231,238  
*unciformis* 18:215,217,223,238  
*verrucosus* 18:238  
*verticillatus* 18:215,218,230,231,238  
 forma *genuinus* 18:230,238  
 forma *subinermis* 18:230,238  
*Adansonia* 17:42  
*Adelobotrys* 18:148, 19:192, 20:372,373  
*adscendens* 20:372,373  
*barbata* 19:193  
*ciliata* 20:372,373  
*duida* 19:192  
*fruticosa* 19:193  
*fuscescens* 20:373  
*guianensis* 20:373  
*intonsa* 18:148  
*linearifolia* 19:193  
*marginata* 20:373  
*multiflora* 20:373  
*permixta* 20:372,373  
*praetexta* 20:373  
*rachidotrucha* 19:193  
*roundifolia* 20:372  
*saxosa* 19:193  
*scandens* 18:148  
*stenophylla* 19:192,193  
*subsessilis* 19:193  
*Adenostemma* 19:429  
*Adenostoma* 16:53  
*fasciculatum* 16:53  
*Adiantum* 16:45  
*Adlumia* 16:224,228,260, 18:291  
*fungosa* 16:260  
*Aecidium* 18:116,125-127  
*lantanae* 18:116  
*verbenae* 18:116,126,127  
*Aechmea* 16:62-64,84,167, 18:137,142, 19:281,282, 20:178,183  
*abbreviata* 16:167  
*andradei* 16:167  
*angustifolia* 16:167  
*aquilegia* 19:281  
 var. *chrysocoma* 19:281  
*argensis* 19:281  
*brassyoides* 19:281  
*capitata* 19:281  
*castelnavii* 16:62,84  
*chrysocoma* 19:281  
*constantinu* 19:281  
*dichlamydea* 16:63-64, 18:137,142  
 var. *dichlamydea* 18:137  
 var. *parvaensis* 18:137,142  
*fosteriana* 19:281  
*lanjouwii* 19:281  
*lavandulacea* 16:62-64  
*mariae-reginae* 16:64  
*mollis* 20:178,183  
*mulfordii* 19:281  
*paniculigera* 16:62  
*rodriguesiana* 19:281  
*rubens* 19:282  
*serrata* 16:62,63  
*smithiorum* 16:62-64

- sprucei* 16:62  
*tonduzii* 18:137,142  
*Aegiphila* 18:113,209; 20:77,488  
   *falcata* 20:488  
   *lhotzkiana* 20:78  
   *medierranea* 18:209  
     var *brevilobata* 18:209  
   *verticillata* 20:78  
*Aegopodium* 17:101,106,107; 18:291  
   *podogrania* 17:107  
*Aerobia* 20:121  
*Aeschynomene* 20:75,454  
   *aspera* 20:454  
   *paucifolia* 20:75  
*Azela* 17:42  
   *quanzensis* 17:42  
*Aganon* 20:486  
*Agaricaceae* 18:190  
*Agathophytum* 18:15,17  
   *glaucum* 18:17  
*Agave* 16:48,54  
*Ageratina* 19:201,206,208,228,303,425-427; 20:197, 332  
   *acutidentata* 19:219  
   *adenachaenia* 19:219  
   *adenophora* 19:210,211; 20:197  
   *aegrophylla* 19:219  
   subgen. *Ageratina* 19:211  
   *altissima* 19:210,212  
   *amblyolepis* 19:212  
   *ampla* 19:219  
   *angustifolia* 19:219  
   *anisochroma* 19:210,218,228  
   *apollinairei* 19:212  
   *arbutifolia* 19:219  
   *aristei* 19:219  
   *aromatica* 19:210,212  
   *arseni* 19:212  
   *articulata* 19:212  
   *aschenborniana* 19:212  
   *atrocordata* 19:212  
   *azangaroensis* 19:210,212  
   *baccharoides* 19:219  
   *badia* 19:212  
   *bellidifolia* 19:212  
   *betulaefolia* 19:219  
   *bimatra* 19:212  
   *blepharilepis* 19:219  
   *brindegeana* 19:219  
   *brevipes* 19:219  
   *bustamenta* 19:213  
   *caeciliae* 19:220  
   *calaminthaefolia* 19:220  
   *caklerlensis* 19:213  
   *calophylla* 19:220  
   *cumachensis* 19:213  
   *campyloclada* 19:220  
   *cardiophylla* 19:220  
   *chachapoyensis* 19:220  
   *chupalensis* 19:220  
   *chiapensis* 19:213  
   *chiriquensis* 19:213  
   *choricephala* 19:213  
   *choricephaloides* 19:213  
   *ciliata* 19:213  
   *collodes* 19:220  
   *conspicua* 19:213  
   *corylifolia* 19:213  
   *crassiceps* 19:220  
   *crassiramea* 19:228  
   *cremata* 19:220  
   *crenata* 19:220  
   *cuencana* 19:213  
   *cutervensis* 19:213  
   *cuzcoensis* 19:219,220  
   *dasyneura* 19:213  
   *deltoidea* 19:221  
   *dendroides* 19:221  
   *desquamans* 19:221  
   *dictyoneura* 19:221  
   *dombeyana* 19:221  
   *durangensis* 19:221  
   *elegans* 19:221  
   *enixa* 19:214  
   *espinosara* 19:221  
   *etlensis* 19:221  
   *exserto-venosa* 19:221  
   *fastigiata* 19:221  
   *flaviseta* 19:221  
   *funckii* 19:214  
   *gibbertii* 19:214  
   *glabrata* 19:210,214  
   *glandulifera* 19:214  
   *glauca* 19:221  
   *glechnophylla* 19:214,228  
   *glischra* 19:222  
   *gloeoclada* 19:222  
   *glyptophlebia* 19:222  
   *gracilenta* 19:214  
   *gracilis* 19:210,214  
   *grandidentata* 19:214  
   *gynoxoides* 19:222  
   *hartii* 19:222  
   *havanensis* 19:222,224  
   *hebes* 19:222  
   *hederaefolia* 19:222  
   *herbacea* 19:210,222  
   *hidalgensis* 19:222  
   *humboldtii* 19:222  
   *hyssopina* 19:222  
   *ibaquensis* 19:214  
   *illia* 19:222  
   *iodotricha* 19:214  
   *intercostulata* 19:223  
   *irrasa* 19:223  
   *isolepis* 19:223  
   *ixioclodon* 19:223  
   *jahnii* 19:223  
   subgen. *Klattiella* 19:218  
   *kupperi* 19:223  
   *lasia* 19:223  
   *lemmonii* 19:223  
   *leptodictyon* 19:223  
   *liebmannii* 19:223  
   *ligustrina* 19:223  
   *lobulifera* 19:214  
   *loeseneri* 19:223  
   *lorentzii* 19:215  
   *luciae-brauniae* 19:215  
   *lucida* 19:224  
   *macbridei* 19:224  
   *malacolepis* 19:215  
   *maretiana* 19:224  
   *marara* 19:215  
   *mortoniana* 19:224  
   *mulleri* 19:210,215  
   *myrindaefolia* 19:224  
   subgen. *Neogreenella* 19:218  
   *nerifolia* 19:224  
   *ocanensis* 19:224  
   *occidentalis* 19:210,224  
   *oligoecephala* 19:215  
   *ovula* 19:224  
   *pachypoda* 19:224  
   subgen. *Pachythamnus* 19:228  
   *pacifica* 19:215  
   *pampalensis* 19:215  
   *paramensis* 19:224  
   *paucibracteata* 19:218  
   *paupercula* 19:215  
   *pixcuanensis* 19:215  
   *pazcuarensis* 19:210  
   *pelotropha* 19:224

Warnock

- pentalandiana* 19:219,225  
*petolaris* 19:210,225  
*photina* 19:215  
*pichinchensis* 19:210,215  
*piurae* 19:225  
*pomaderrifolia* 19:225  
*popayanensis* 19:225  
*porriginosa* 19:225  
*pringlei* 19:225  
*prionobia* 19:225  
*prunellaefolia* 19:210,215  
*prunifolia* 19:225  
*pseudochilca* 19:225  
*psilodora* 19:216  
*purpusii* 19:210,216  
*rafaelensis* 19:225  
*ramonensis* 19:216  
*repens* 19:216  
*resiniflua* 19:225  
*reticuliflora* 19:226  
*rhodopappa* 19:216  
*rhodopoda* 19:226  
*rhomboidea* 19:226  
*rhyodes* 19:216  
*rhytidodes* 19:216  
*riparia* 19:210,216  
*rivalis* 19:216  
*rockrothii* 19:210  
*roraimensis* 19:216  
*rothrockii* 19:216  
*rubricaulis* 19:226,228  
*rufa* 19:216  
*rupicola* 19:226  
*saltillensis* 19:226  
*schaffneri* 19:217  
*scopulora* 19:217  
*scorodonioides* 19:210,226  
*simulans* 19:219,226  
*skutchii* 19:217  
*sodirosi* 19:217  
*sotarensis* 19:217  
*sternbergiana* 19:210,217  
*steviooides* 19:226  
*stictophylla* 19:219,226  
*stricta* 19:226  
*subcordata* 19:217  
*subferruginea* 19:226  
*subintegra* 19:226  
*tambillensis* 19:217  
*tarmensis* 19:217  
*tenuis* 19:217  
*tetragona* 19:227  
*theaeifolia* 19:227  
*thyrsiflora* 19:227  
*unifolia* 19:210,227  
*tomentella* 19:227  
*tonduzii* 19:217  
*tristis* 19:227  
*urbanii* 19:227  
*vacciniaefolia* 19:227  
*valliicola* 19:217  
*ventillana* 19:210,217  
*venulosa* 19:227  
*vernalis* 19:227  
*vernica* 19:227  
*viburnoides* 19:227  
*viscosa* 19:228  
*vulcanica* 19:218  
*wrightii* 19:210,228  
*xanthochlora* 19:218  
*zinnifolia* 19:218  
*zunilana* 19:218
- Ageratinae 19:297  
*Ageratum* 16:93; 19:208,209,212,299,497,499; 20:72  
   *alissinum* 19:212  
   *conyzoides* 20:72  
   *sessifolium* 19:499  
   *wrightii* 19:497  
*Agonandra* 20:66,76  
   *brasiliensis* 20:76  
*Agrimonia* 16:46,230  
*Agrostemma* 16:303,315; 18:291  
   *githago* 16:315  
*Agaveia* 20:455  
   *bacciformis* 20:455  
*Aira* 16:97  
   *caryophyllea* 16:97  
*Albersia* 18:3  
   *polygonoides* 18:3  
*Aleurites* 17:113  
   *moluccana* 17:113  
*Alibertia* 20:58,62,77  
   *edulis* 20:77  
   *obusa* 20:77  
*Alismales* 20:328  
*Alismataceae* 20:1  
   *Allagoptera* 20:63,76  
     *campestre* 20:76  
   *Allenrolfea* 18:26,27  
     *occidentalis* 18:27  
   *Allionia* 18:30,37  
     *aggregata* 18:34,35  
     *albida* 18:34,36  
       subsp. *uniflora* 18:36  
     *bodini* 18:34  
     *bracteata* 18:36  
     *bushii* 18:34  
     *cardiophylla* 18:32  
     *carletoni* 18:33  
     *cervantesii* 18:37  
     *chersophila* 18:35  
     *choisyi* 18:31  
     *ciliata* 18:35  
     *coaluitensis* 18:37  
     *coccinea* 18:33  
     *comata* 18:37  
     *corymbosa* 18:32  
       var. *texensis* 18:32  
     *cucullata* 18:36  
     *decumbens* 18:34,36  
     *deltoides* 18:35  
     *diffusa* 18:34  
     *divaricata* 18:36  
     *exaltata* 18:33  
     *floribunda* 18:36  
     *foliosa* 18:36  
     *gausapoides* 18:33  
     *gigantea* 18:35  
     *glabra* 18:31,33  
       var. *recedens* 18:33  
     *glandulifera* 18:34  
     *gracilima* 18:33  
       var. *filifolia* 18:33  
       var. *scabridata* 18:33  
     *grayana* 18:37  
     *greggii* 18:37  
     *hirsuta* 18:34,35  
       var. *aggregata* 18:34,35  
       var. *coloradensis* 18:35  
       var. *roundifolia* 18:35  
     *incarnata* 18:30,31  
       var. *glabra* 18:31  
       var. *multiserrata* 18:31  
     *lancoolata* 18:36  
     *latifolia* 18:37  
     *linearifolia* 18:33  
       var. *filifolia* 18:33  
     *linearis* 18:33,34  
       var. *bodini* 18:34  
       var. *coccinea* 18:33  
       var. *subhispidata* 18:33  
     *malacoides* 18:30

- melanotricha* 18:37  
*montanensis* 18:34  
*multiflora* 18:31  
*nyctaginea* 18:36,37  
   var. *cervantesii* 18:37  
   var. *latifolia* 18:37  
   var. *ovata* 18:36  
*oblongifolia* 18:37  
*ovata* 18:36  
*oxybaphoides* 18:31  
*pauciflora* 18:35  
*petrophila* 18:34  
*pilosa* 18:34,35  
   var. *decumbens* 18:34,35  
*pinetorum* 18:34  
*pratensis* 18:37  
*pseudaggregata* 18:36  
   var. *subhirsuta* 18:36  
*rotata* 18:33  
*subhispida* 18:33  
*texensis* 18:32  
*trichodonta* 18:36  
*vaseyi* 18:34  
*viscida* 18:34  
*Allioniella* 18:31  
   *oxybaphoides* 18:31  
     var. *glabrata* 18:31  
*Allophylus* 17:42  
*Alnus* 16:46,219; 18:192  
*Aloe* 16:48  
*Aloysia* 18:122,131,132,194,341  
   *gratissima* 18:122,132,194  
     var. *paraguariensis* 18:194  
   *hatschbachii* 18:341  
   *lycioides* 18:194  
     var. *paraguariensis* 18:194  
     var. *revoluta* 18:194  
   *triphylla* 18:131  
*Alsinaceae* 18:307  
*Alsophila* 17:273  
   *dryopteroides* 17:273  
*Alternanthera* 18:7,9,10,12; 20:71  
*achyrantha* 18:9  
*achyranthes* 18:9  
   var. *leiantha* 18:9  
   var. *parvifolia* 18:9  
*bettschiana* 18:10  
*betzickiana* 18:10  
   var. *spathulata* 18:10  
   var. *typica* 18:10  
*caracasana* 18:9  
*echinata* 18:9  
*ficoidea* 18:10  
*ficoides* 18:10  
   var. *betzickiana* 18:10  
*kerberi* 18:10  
*lanuginosa* 18:12  
*paniculata* 18:7  
*paronychioides* 18:9  
*parvifolia* 18:9  
*peplodes* 18:9  
*philoxeroides* 18:10  
*polygonoides* 18:9  
*pungens* 18:9  
   var. *leiantha* 18:9  
   forma *pauciflora* 18:9  
*repens* 18:9  
*spathulata* 18:10  
*villiflora* 18:9  
*Althaea* 16:46  
*Alyssum* 16:268,298; 18:291  
   *alyssoides* 16:298  
   *desertorum* 16:298  
*Alyxia* 19:47  
   *olivaeformis* 19:47  
   *oliviformis* 19:47  
*Amanoa* 18:404,413-416,418  
   *anomala* 18:413,415,418  
   *oblongifolia* 18:414  
*Amaranthaceae* 16:227; 17:58,69; 18:1; 20:71\*  
*Amaranthus* 17:65,69,70; 18:1-6,291  
   *achanthochiton* 18:6  
   *albomarginatus* 18:5  
   *albus* 17:65,69,70; 18:5,6  
     var. *albus* 17:70  
     var. *monosepalus* 18:6  
     var. *parviflorus* 18:5  
     var. *puberulus* 18:5  
     var. *pubescens* 17:70; 18:5  
     var. *rubicundus* 18:5  
   *anardans* 18:4  
   *arenicola* 18:2  
   *australis* 18:6  
   *berlandieri* 18:3  
   *bigelovii* 18:3  
     var. *emarginata* 18:3  
   *bluoides* 17:69,70; 18:3,5  
     var. *reverchonii* 18:3  
     forma *scleropoides* 18:3  
     var. *scleropoides* 18:3  
   *blitum* 18:5  
     var. *graecizans* 18:5  
     var. *nanus* 18:5  
   *bouchoni* 18:4  
   *californicus* 17:69,70; 18:5  
   *caracasanus* 18:3  
   *carneus* 18:5  
   *caudatus* 18:4  
   *chihuahuaensis* 18:3  
   *chlorostachys* 17:70; 18:4,5  
     var. *pseudoretroflexus* 17:70; 18:4,5  
   *crassipes* 18:2  
   *cruentus* 17:69; 18:4  
   *delilei* 18:5  
   *diacanthus* 18:3  
   *dubius* 17:69  
   *emarginatus* 18:6  
   *fimbriatus* 18:3  
   *flavus* 18:4  
   *frumentaceus* 18:4  
   *gracilis* 18:6  
   *graecizans* 17:70; 18:5,6  
     var. *pubescens* 18:5  
   *greggii* 18:2  
     var. *muelleri* 18:2  
   *hybridum* 18:4  
     var. *paniculatus* 18:4  
   *hybridus* 17:69; 18:4,5  
     forma *bouchoni* 18:5  
     var. *chlorostachys* 18:4,5  
     subsp. *cruentus* 18:4  
     var. *cruentus* 17:69  
     var. *erythrostachys* 18:4  
     subvar. *genuinus* 18:5  
     var. *hybridus* 17:69  
     subsp. *hypochondriacus* 18:4,5  
     var. *hypochondriacus* 17:69  
     var. *paniculatus* 18:4  
   *hypochondriacus* 18:4  
     *incurvatus* 18:4  
     *leucanthus* 18:5  
     *leucocarpus* 18:4  
     *leucospermus* 18:4  
     *microphyllus* 18:5  
     *myrianthus* 18:2  
     *obcordatus* 18:3  
     *obovatus* 18:4  
     *oleraceus* 18:5  
     *palmeri* 18:2  
     var. *glomeratus* 18:2  
   *paniculatus* 17:69; 18:4  
     var. *cruentus* 18:4

- patulus* 18.4  
*polygonoides* 18.3  
*polyponoides* 18.3  
*powellii* 18.4  
*Powellii* 17:69  
*pringlei* 18.3  
*pubescens* 18.5  
*purpurea* 18.2  
*recurvatus* 18.5  
*retroflexus* 17:69, 18.5  
   var. *Powellii* 17:69  
   var. *pseudoretroflexus* 17:69,70  
   var. *retroflexus* 17:69  
   var. *salicifolius* 18.5  
*sanguineus* 18.4  
*scleropoides* 18.3  
*speciosus* 18.4  
*spicatus* 18.5  
*spinosus* 17:69,70; 18.4  
   var. *basiscissus* 18.4  
   var. *circumscissus* 18.4  
   var. *indehiscens* 18.4  
   var. *inermis* 18.4  
   var. *purpurascens* 18.4  
   var. *rubicaulis* 18.4  
   var. *viridicaulis* 18.4  
*tamariscinus* 17:70; 18.6  
*torreyi* 18.2,3  
*tuberculatus* 17:69  
*urceolatus* 18.3  
   var. *jonesii* 18.3  
   var. *obcordatus* 18.3  
*verticillatus* 18.3  
*viridis* 18.6  
*viscidulus* 18.5  
*warnockii* 18.2  
*wrightii* 18.5  
*Amarantoides* 18.13  
   *globosus* 18.13  
     var. *albiflorus* 18.13  
*Amaranthus* 18.3  
   *polygonoides* 18.3  
*Amasonia* 20:78  
*Amauropetia* 17:251,256,288  
   *bretelii* 17:251,256,288  
*Amblogyne* 18:2,3  
   *fnbriata* 18.3  
   *polygonoides* 18.3  
   *torreyi* 18.2,3  
   *urceolata* 18.3  
     var. *obcordata* 18.3  
*Ambrina* 18:15,16  
   *ambrosioides* 18.16  
   *anthelmintica* 18:16  
   *botrys* 18.15  
   *obovata* 18.16  
   *reusa* 18.16  
   *spatulata* 18.16  
*Ambrasia* 18:380  
*Amelanchier* 16:46  
*Amelitia* 18:443  
   *floribunda* 18:443  
*Amumana* 18:437  
   *latifolia* 18:437  
*Ammocodon* 18:37,38  
   *chenopodioides* 18.38  
*Amorea* 18:14,15  
   *platyphylla* 18.15  
*Amoreuxia* 18:14,15  
   *platyphylla* 18.15  
*Amorpha* 16:46  
*Ampelopteris* 17:251,253,255,256,306  
   *elegans* 17:251,253,255,256,306  
   *prolifera* 17:306  
*Anphicarpa* 16:46,224  
*Anabaena* 18.192  
   *cylindrica* 18.192  
*Anacardiaceae* 16:40,42,107 20:71  
*Anacardium* 20:71  
   *humile* 20:71  
   *nanum* 20:71  
*Anacharis* 16:224  
*Anadyomenaceae* 17:467  
*Anagallis* 17:71,77; 18:291  
   *arvensis* 17:77  
*Ananas* 16:464; 20:67,72  
   *comosus* 20:67  
   *fritzmulleri* 16:464  
   *paraguayensis* 16:464,465  
*Andira* 20:61,75  
   *humilis* 20:75  
   *nanum* 20:75  
   *paniculata* 20:75  
*Andrographis* 16:466; 17:14  
   *echioides* 16:466  
*Androlepis* 16.64  
*Andromeda* 16:3,8,9,46  
   *glaucophylla* 16:8  
   *polifolia* 16:8  
     var. *glaucophylla* 16.8  
     var. *polifolia* 16.8  
*Andropogon* 18:482; 20:59,63,74  
   *bicornis* 20:74  
   *condensatus* 20:74  
   *lateralis* 20:74  
   *selloanus* 20:74  
*Androsace* 17:71,73; 18:291  
   *Chamaejasme* 17.73  
   *occidentalis* 17.73  
   *puberulenta* 17.73  
   *septentrionalis* 17.73  
     var. *diffusa* 17.73  
     var. *puberulenta* 17.73  
     var. *subumbellata* 17.73  
*Anelima* 20:463  
   *giganteum* 20:463  
   *vaginata* 20:463  
*Anemone* 16:221,232,237-241, 17:371; 18:281,282, 291  
   *canadensis* 16:238,239  
     forma *Dicksonii* 16.239  
   *cylindrica* 16:237,239; 18.281  
   *Drunnondu* 16:238,239  
   *globosa* 16:238  
   *japonica* 17:371  
   *lithophila* 16:238,239  
   *multifida* 16:238  
     forma *galactiflora* 16.238  
     var. *hudsoniana* 16.238  
     forma *leucantha* 16.238  
     var. *Richardsoniana* 16:238  
     forma *sanguinea* 16:238  
     var. *Sansonii* 16:238  
     var. *saxicola* 16.238  
   *narcissiflora* 16:240  
     var. *interior* 16.240  
   *memorosa* 16:237,239,240  
     var. *bifolia* 16.239  
     var. *Lyallii* 16:240  
   *occidentalis* 16:237,240  
   *parviflora* 16.238  
   *patens* 16:237,240  
     var. *Nuttalliana* 16.240  
     var. *patens* 16.240  
     forma *Stevensonii* 16.240  
     var. *Wolfgangiana* 16.240  
   *quinquefolia* 16.239  
     var. *bifolia* 16.239  
     var. *interior* 16.239  
   *Richardsonii* 16.238  
   *repens* 16:239; 18.281  
     var. *repens* 18.281  
   *virginiana* 16:237,239, 18.281,282

- var. *alba* 18:282  
 var. *cylandroidea* 18:281  
 var. *riparia* 18:281,282  
 var. *virginiana* 16:239; 18:281  
*Anemopaegma* 20:71  
   *arvense* 20:71  
*Anethum* 17:101,107,108; 18:290,291  
   *graveolens* 17:107  
*Angelica* 17:101,107,108; 18:291  
   *arguta* 17:108  
   *Dawsonii* 17:107,108  
   *genuflexa* 17:108  
     var. *genuflexa* 17:108  
     var. *multinervis* 17:108  
   *Lyallii* 17:108  
   *refracta* 17:108  
 Angiospermae 16:60  
*Aniseia* 20:457  
   *martinicensis* 20:457  
*Anisocampium* 17:257,261  
   *cuningianum* 17:257,261  
*Annesia* 20:310  
*Annona* 20:59,71  
   *campestris* 20:71  
   *coriacea* 20:71  
   *crassiflora* 20:71  
   *monicola* 20:71  
   *pygmaea* 20:71  
   *lomentosa* 20:71  
 Annonaceae 20:57-60,68,71  
*Anogra* 17:84; 18:291  
   *Nuttallii* 17:84  
*Anogramma* 18:316  
   *lorenzii* 18:316  
*Anona* 20:452,454,455,457-459  
   *glabra* 20:452,454,457  
 Anonaceae 20:452  
*Anaplophytum* 20:121  
*Anserina* 18:15  
*Anthophyta* 16:60  
*Antidesmia* 17:161  
*Antonia* 20:67,75  
   *ovata* 20:75  
*Anulocaulis* 18:40  
   *eriosolenus* 18:40  
   *gypsogenus* 18:40  
   *leiosolenus* 18:40  
     var. *lasianthus* 18:40  
     var. *typicus* 18:40  
   *reflexus* 18:40  
*Apaloptera* 18:42  
   *annua* 18:42  
*Aphyllanthes* 17:373; 19:407  
*Apjohnia* 17:467-470  
   *laetevirens* 17:470  
*Apjohnieae* 17:468  
*Apocynaceae* 16:24,26; 20:59,71,457  
*Apocynales* 16:24  
*Apocynum* 16:24,25,46  
   *androsaemifolium* 16:24,25  
     var. *androsaemifolium* 16:25  
     var. *glabrum* 16:24  
     var. *incanum* 16:24,25  
     var. *pumilum* 16:25  
     var. *Woodsonii* 16:25  
   *cannabinum* 16:24  
     *forma arenarium* 16:25  
     var. *cordigerum* 16:25  
     var. *glaberrimum* 16:25  
     var. *hypericifolium* 16:25  
     var. *salignum* 16:25  
   *X medium* 16:25  
   *scopulorum* 16:24  
   *sibiricum* 16:25  
     *forma arenarium* 16:25  
*Aponogeton* 20:459  
   *crispum* 20:459  
 Aponogetonaceae 20:459  
 Aquifoliaceae 20:65,71  
*Aquilegia* 16:232,234,235; 18:291  
   *brevistyla* 16:234,235  
   *canadensis* 16:234,235  
     var. *canadensis* 16:235  
     var. *eminens* 16:235  
     var. *hybrida* 16:235  
   *flavescens* 16:234,235  
     var. *flavescens* 16:235  
     var. *miniana* 16:235  
   *flavescens X formosa* 16:235  
   *formosa* 16:234,235  
     var. *formosa* 16:235  
     var. *truncata* 16:235  
   *Jonesii* 16:234,235  
*Arabidopsis* 16:293; 18:291  
   *glauca* 16:293  
*Arabis* 16:269,270,283,288,293-297,299,301; 18:285,291  
   *arenicola* 16:294,297  
     var. *arenicola* 16:297  
     var. *pubescens* 16:297  
   *Bourgovii* 16:296  
   *brachycarpa* 16:295  
   *Collinsii* 16:296  
   *divaricarpa* 16:294-296,301; 18:285  
     var. *dacotica* 16:296  
     var. *divaricarpa* 16:295  
     var. *hemicylindrica* 16:296  
     var. *pinetorum* 16:296  
   *Drummondii* 16:294,295  
     var. *connexa* 16:295  
     var. *Drummondii* 16:295  
   *glabra* 16:294,295  
     *hirsuta* 16:294,295  
       var. *glabrata* 16:295  
       var. *hirsuta* 16:295  
       var. *pycnocarpa* 16:295  
   *Halboellii* 16:296,297; 18:285  
     var. *Collinsii* 16:296  
     var. *pinetorum* 16:296  
     var. *retrofracta* 16:296  
   *Lemmonii* 16:294,296  
     var. *drepanoloba* 16:296  
     var. *Lemmonii* 16:296  
   *Lyallii* 16:294,295  
   *lyrata* 16:294,295  
   *Nuttallii* 16:294,295,297  
   *ovata* 16:295  
   *pycnocarpa* 16:295  
   *retrofracta* 16:294,296; 18:285  
     var. *Collinsii* 16:296  
     var. *multicaulis* 16:296  
     var. *retrofracta* 16:296; 18:285  
 Araceae 16:226  
*Aralia* 16:46  
 Araliaceae 16:226; 17:32; 18:190; 20:65,71  
 Araliales 17:99  
*Araucaria* 19:47; 20:325  
   *excelsa* 19:47  
   *heterophylla* 19:47  
*Arbutus* 20:80  
   *xalapensis* 20:80  
*Arceuthobium* 16:18,45,46  
   *americanum* 16:18,45  
   *Douglasii* 16:45  
   *pusulium* 16:18,45  
*Arctostaphylos* 16:4,9,10,46  
   *alpina* 16:9  
     var. *alpina* 16:9  
     var. *rubra* 16:9  
   *rubra* 16:9  
   *Uva-ursi* 16:9,10  
     var. *adenotricha* 16:10  
     var. *coactilis* 16:10



- Arctous* 16:9  
*erythrocarpa* 16:9  
*Ardisia* 20:401,403  
*ambigua* 20:401,403  
*Arenaria* 16:303,310-315; 18:287,291  
*arctica* 16:313  
*capillaris* 16:311,312  
   var. *americana* 16:312  
*congesta* 16:311,312  
   var. *lithophila* 16:312  
   var. *prolifera* 16:312  
*cylindrocarpa* 16:312  
*dawsonensis* 16:313  
*formosa* 16:312  
*humifusa* 16:311,312  
*laricifolia* 16:311,313,314  
   var. *occulta* 16:313  
*lateriflora* 16:311,312  
*lithophila* 16:312  
*macrophylla* 16:311,313  
*Nuttallii* 16:311,314  
   var. *fragilis* 16:314  
   var. *gracilis* 16:314  
   var. *gregaria* 16:314  
   var. *Nuttallii* 16:314  
*obusiloba* 16:313  
*peploides* 16:311,314  
   var. *diffusa* 16:314  
   var. *major* 16:314  
   var. *robusta* 16:314  
*Rosni* 16:312-314  
   var. *apetala* 16:314  
   var. *columbiana* 16:313  
*rubella* 16:314  
*sajanensis* 16:313  
*serpyllifolia* 16:310-312  
*stricta* 16:312-314  
   var. *litorea* 16:313  
   var. *puberulenta* 16:313  
   var. *uliginosa* 16:313,314  
*tenella* 16:313  
*uliginosa* 16:313  
*verna* 16:312,314  
*Argemone* 16:260; 18:190,291  
*intermedia* 16:260  
*polyanthemis* 16:260  
*Aristida* 20:63,74  
*adscensionis* 20:74  
*capillacea* 20:74  
*implexa* 20:74  
*megapotamica* 20:74  
*pallens* 20:74  
*Aristolochia* 20:65,71  
*goleata* 20:71  
*Aristolochiaceae* 16:228,258; 18:293, 20:65,71  
*Aristolochiales* 16:258  
*Armeria* 17:77,78; 18:291  
*maritima* 17:77,78  
   var. *californica* 17:78  
   var. *interior* 17:77,78  
   var. *labradorica* 17:78  
   var. *purpurea* 17:78  
   var. *sibirica* 17:78  
*Armola* 18:21  
*Armoracia* 16:268,283; 18:291  
*lapathifolia* 16:283  
*rusticana* 16:283  
*Arrabidaea* 20:72  
*brachypoda* 20:72  
*platyphylla* 20:72  
*Artemisia* 16:53,225  
*tridentata* 16:53  
*Arthrocnemum* 18:27  
*ambiguum* 18:27  
*fruticosum* 18:27  
*macrostachyum* 18:27  
*Arthraspa* 18:339  
*brevis* 18:339  
*Jenneri* 18:339  
*neapolitana* 18:339  
*pellucidis* 18:339  
*Arundina* 17:343  
*bambusifolia* 17:343  
*Arundinaria* 17:501  
*Arundinella* 20:459  
*leptochloa* 20:459  
*Asarum* 16:258; 18:291  
*canadense* 16:258  
   var. *acuminatum* 16:258  
   var. *canadense* 16:258  
*Aschersonia* 20:487  
*philippinensis* 20:487  
*Asclepiadaceae* 16:24,25,227; 20:67,71,457  
*Asclepias* 16:26,27,46; 18:437  
*incarnata* 16:26  
   var. *incarnata* 16:26  
   var. *pulchra* 16:26  
*lanceolata* 18:437  
*lanuginosa* 16:26,27  
*ovalifolia* 16:26  
*speciosa* 16:26,27  
*syriaca* 16:26,27  
   var. *kansana* 16:27  
   var. *syriaca* 16:27  
*syriaca* □ EMBED Equation 2 □□□ *speciosa* 16:27  
*verticillata* 16:26,27  
*viridiflora* 16:26,27  
   var. *lanceolata* 16:27  
   var. *linearis* 16:27  
   var. *obovata* 16:27  
   var. *viridiflora* 16:27  
*Ascomycetes* 16:262; 18:116,117  
*Ascopora* 18:115  
*ciharexylis* 18:115  
*Asunina* 17:1,3  
*triloba* 17:1,3  
*Aspalanthus* 18:191  
*Asparagus* 20:463  
*falcatum* 20:463  
*Asperula* 16:28,30,46  
*arvensis* 16:30  
*Aspidiaceae* 17:250,254  
*Aspidites* 17:279,296  
*decussatus* 17:279  
*leptorrhachis* 17:296  
*nodosus* 17:296  
*Aspidum* 17:249,252,253,255-257,259-316,318-320,322-324  
*abortivum* 17:257  
*abruptum* 17:285  
*achalense* 17:257  
*amboinense* 17:259  
*ancutense* 17:259  
*angustifrons* 17:259  
*anopterum* 17:260  
*arbusculum* 17:260  
*arechavaletae* 17:309  
*argentum* 17:260  
*arguta* 17:300  
*argutum* 17:260  
*ardum* 17:261  
*attenuatum* 17:262  
*augescens* 17:262  
*biolleyi* 17:264  
*bootii* 17:264  
*boydii* 17:253,264  
*brackenridgei* 17:265  
*brongniartii* 17:265  
*calcaratum* 17:266  
*callosum* 17:253,256,266  
*caudiculatum* 17:266  
*conterminum* 17:257  
   var. *oligosarium* 17:257

- cheilanthoides* 17:267  
*chrysolobum* 17:267  
*clivatum* 17:267  
*coarctatum* 17:268  
*consanguineum* 17:268  
*conterminum* 17:269  
*costale* 17:271  
*crassifolium* 17:253,257,269  
*cristatum* 17:268,270  
     var. *clintonianum* 17:268,270  
*cruciatum* 17:270  
*cuningianum* 17:261,270  
*cyatheoides* 17:270  
*delicobulum* 17:275  
*dplazioides* 17:273  
*echinatum* 17:274  
*ecklonii* 17:320  
*elatum* 17:274,323  
*escheri* 17:275  
*exiguum* 17:276  
*extensum* 17:276  
*fasciculatum* 17:276  
*fendleri* 17:276  
*ferox* 17:276  
*flaccidum* 17:277  
*flexile* 17:277  
*francoanum* 17:278  
*funckii* 17:278  
*funestra* 17:278  
*galanderi* 17:278  
*gardnerianum* 17:278  
*glabratum* 17:278  
*glanduligerum* 17:256,279  
*glandulosum* 17:291  
*glaziovii* 17:279  
*gleichenioides* 17:307  
*goeppertii* 17:279  
*goggilodus* 17:253,255,279,280  
*goldianum* 17:277,279  
*gongyloides* 17:252,280  
*gracilescens* 17:253,257  
*grommitoides* 17:280  
*griffithii* 17:280  
*grunowii* 17:280  
*gueintzianum* 17:280  
*hallieri* 17:281  
*harveyi* 17:281  
*heterocarpon* 17:253,282  
*hispidulum* 17:283  
*hookeri* 17:299  
*immersum* 17:284  
*insigne* 17:284  
*intermedium* 17:284,315  
*invisum* 17:285  
*jaculosum* 17:318  
*kunzei* 17:286  
*laeve* 17:286  
*lasiothes* 17:304  
*lasuethes* 17:304  
*latebrosum* 17:287  
*laxum* 17:287  
*lethaeum* 17:287  
*leucophlebia* 17:288  
*levyi* 17:288  
*lumbatum* 17:288  
*lindheimeri* 17:262  
*lineatum* 17:253,256,288  
*lobulatum* 17:318  
*loherianum* 17:289  
*lonchodes* 17:289  
*longipes* 17:289  
*lorentzii* 17:290  
*macropus* 17:290  
*maranguense* 17:263  
*marginale* 17:291  
     var. *elegans* 17:291  
*megaphyllum* 17:253,292  
*melanorrhizum* 17:277  
*meniscicarpon* 17:292  
*mercurii* 17:292  
*meyeri* 17:293  
*molluscum* 17:294  
*moiteyanum* 17:294  
*natalense* 17:272  
*navarrense* 17:295  
*nephrodioides* 17:295,299  
*nevadense* 17:295  
*nipponicum* 17:296  
*nodosum* 17:296  
*noveboracense* 17:297  
     var. *fragrans* 17:297  
     var. *suaveolens* 17:297  
*obliquatum* 17:297  
*ochthodes* 17:297  
*oligocarpon* 17:298  
     var. *crassitapatum* 17:298  
*oligosorum* 17:257  
*oshimensis* 17:257  
*otarium* 17:261  
*pachyrachis* 17:299  
*paludosum* 17:300  
*palustre* 17:293  
*parathelypteris* 17:302  
*perakense* 17:303  
*physematioides* 17:304  
*pilosulum* 17:304  
*polycarpon* 17:305  
*porphyrophlebium* 17:305  
*procurens* 17:306  
*productum* 17:306  
*prolium* 17:306  
*prominulum* 17:306  
*pseudomonianum* 17:309  
*ptarmicum* 17:307  
*pteroides* 17:284  
*pterifolium* 17:307  
*puberulum* 17:307  
*pusillum* 17:307  
*reichianum* 17:308  
*rivularioides* 17:309  
*rufostamineum* 17:310  
*sagittaeifolium* 17:311  
*sanctam* 17:311  
     var. *portoricense* 17:311  
*scalare* 17:312  
*scallanii* 17:312  
*sclerophyllum* 17:312  
*semihastatum* 17:312  
*serratum* 17:281  
*siambonense* 17:313  
*sikkimense* 17:313  
*simplicifolium* 17:314  
*simulatum* 17:314  
*sintenisii* 17:314  
*skinneri* 17:314  
*spinulosum* 17:273,314  
     var. *americanum* 17:273,314  
*sprengelii* 17:263,315  
*sternbergii* 17:259  
*stipellatum* 17:316  
*stratum* 17:316  
*strigosum* 17:316  
*subpubescens* 17:318  
*tenerrima* 17:319  
*thelypteris* 17:301,315  
     var. *squamigerum* 17:301,315  
*uliginosum* 17:320,322  
*unatum* 17:320  
*varians* 17:284  
*velatum* 17:323  
*venustum* 17:323  
*violascens* 17:272

- warburgii* 17:324  
*wrightii* 17:324  
*xyloides* 17:257,324  
*yunnanense* 17:314  
*Aspidosperma* 20:59,71  
*camponum* 20:71  
*dasycarpon* 20:71  
*macrocarpon* 20:71  
*tomentosum* 20:71  
*Aspilia* 20:72  
*elliptica* 20:72  
*foliacea* 20:72  
*Asplenium* 16:46  
*Aster* 19:208; 20:72,197  
*camponum* 20:72  
*Asteriscium* 20:184-186,188  
*curvipes* 20:186  
*decolorans* 20:188  
*ecuadoriense* 20:188  
*flavisetum* 20:185,186  
*poepplianum* 20:188  
*subtophaceum* 20:188  
*trichostomataceum* 20:188  
*Astragalus* 16:46  
*Astripomoea* 17:236  
*malvacea* 17:236  
*Astronium* 16:107-110,112,114-142,144-146,151, 152; 20:71  
*balansae* 16:109,110,116,141,142,151  
*Candollei* 16:140,151  
*concinnum* 16:107-110,116,144-146,151  
*concinnum* 16:136  
*conzattii* 16:109  
*conzattii* 16:114,115,129,131-133,151  
*var. conzattii* 16:133  
*var. lundellii* 16:114,132,151  
*var. standleyi* 16:115,133,151  
*subgen. Euastronium* 16:114,116  
*sect. Euastronium* 16:116  
*sect. Eumacrodruon* 16:116  
*sect. Eumyracrodruon* 16:136  
*fraxinifolium* 16:107,108,110,112,115, 118,123-127,130,131,134,151; 20:71  
*forma glaberrimum* 16:126,127,151  
*var. glabra* 16:124,127,131  
*var. glabrum* 16:115,126,151  
*forma mollissimum* 16:124,151  
*forma pilosum* 16:125,126,151  
*forma subglabrum* 16:127,151  
*gardneri* 16:109,116,135,151  
*glaziovii* 16:114  
*glaziovii* 16:109,119,151  
*gracile* 16:108,112,114,115,122-124, 127,151  
*var. acuminata* 16:114,115  
*forma acuminatum* 16:123,151  
*var. acuminatum* 16:108,123,127, 151  
*forma serratum* 16:122,123  
*graveolens* 16:107,110,112,115,119, 122,124, 127-132,151  
*var. brasiliensis* 16:124,151  
*var. dugandii* 16:115,130,151  
*var. inodorum* 16:115,127,151  
*var. Planchonianum* 16:115,151  
*juglandifolium* 16:137,151  
*lecointei* 16:109,112,116,118-120,151  
*forma tomentosum* 16:119,151  
*var. tomentosum* 16:116,119,151  
*macrocalyx* 16:136,146,151  
*sect. Macrocalyx* 16:116,144  
*mirandae* 16:151  
*mirandae* 16:115,134  
*sect. Myracrodruon* 16:136  
*subgen. Myracrodruon* 16:116,136  
*obliquum* 16:107,114,121,151  
*olei* 16:109,114,117,151  
*urundeuva* 16:108-110,116,136-140, 152; 20:71  
*var. candollei* 16:116,139,140,152  
*zongolica* 16:131,152  
*Atenia* 17:107; 18:291  
*montana* 17:107  
*Ateramnus* 20:309  
*glandulosus* 20:309  
*Athyrium* 16:46; 17:259,270,279  
*cyclolepis* 17:270  
*cystopteroides* 17:259,270,279  
*var. elatius* 17:279  
*Atractilina* 18:114, 20:487,492  
*callicarpae* 18:114, 20:487,492  
*Atragene* 16:241; 18:291  
*columbiana* 16:241  
*Atriplex* 17:58,63-66, 18:15-17,19,21-25, 289,291  
*acanthocarpa* 18:24  
*alba* 18:19,22  
*ambrosioides* 18:16  
*angustior* 18:24  
*anthelminthica* 18:16  
*arenaria* 18:23  
*argentea* 17:64,65, 18:22,23  
*var. caput-medusae* 18:23  
*subsp. expansa* 18:23  
*var. hillmani* 18:23  
*subsp. typica* 18:23  
*berlandieri* 18:24  
*botrys* 18:15  
*buxifolia* 18:289  
*canescens* 17:64; 18:24,289  
*var. angustifolia* 18:24  
*var. aptera* 17:64  
*var. falcata* 17:64  
*var. linearis* 18:24  
*var. maculenta* 18:24  
*subsp. typica* 18:24  
*caput-medusae* 18:22  
*carnosa* 18:22,289  
*collina* 18:25  
*confertifolia* 18:24  
*cornuta* 18:22  
*cristata* 18:23  
*var. arenaria* 18:23  
*cuneata* 18:24  
*denticulata* 18:23  
*duroica* 17:64,65, 18:21  
*elegans* 18:22  
*expansa* 18:22,23  
*var. cornuta* 18:22  
*var. mohavensis* 18:23  
*flagellaris* 18:23  
*glabriuscula* 17:65  
*glaucium* 18:16  
*Gordonii* 18:289  
*gracilis* 18:22  
*greggii* 18:24  
*halimoides* 18:21  
*halimus* 18:21  
*hastata* 17:65; 18:21  
*holocarpa* 18:22  
*hortensis* 17:63,64  
*jonesii* 18:24  
*klebergorum* 18:22  
*laciniata* 18:21,22  
*var. americana* 18:22  
*laphatifolia* 18:22  
*linearis* 18:24  
*matamorensis* 18:24  
*mohavensis* 18:23  
*mucronata* 18:21  
*muralis* 18:19  
*nielsenii* 17:64  
*Nuttallii* 17:64,66; 18:289  
*var. Nuttallii* 17:64  
*obovata* 18:24  
*var. tuberculata* 18:24  
*occidentalis* 18:24  
*oppositifolia* 18:24

- patula* 17:64,65; 18:21,22,289  
 var. *hastata* 17:65  
 subsp. *hastata* 18:22  
 var. *oblanceolata* 17:65  
 var. *patula* 17:65  
 var. *subspicata* 18:22,289  
*pentandra* 18:23  
*Powellii* 17:64,65  
*purshiana* 18:22  
*radiata* 18:23  
*rosea* 18:22  
*rydbergii* 18:23  
*sabulosa* 18:24  
*saccaria* 18:22  
*scoparia* 18:25  
*semibaccata* 18:23  
*spatiosa* 18:22,23  
*spinosa* 18:24  
*spongiosa* 18:22  
 var. *holocarpa* 18:22  
*subconferta* 18:25  
*subspicata* 18:22,289  
*suckleyana* 18:25  
*tetrandra* 18:22  
*tetraptera* 18:24  
*texana* 18:23  
*truncata* 18:22  
 var. *cornuta* 18:22  
*tuberculata* 18:23  
*volutans* 18:22  
*vulvaria* 18:17  
*wardii* 18:23  
*wrightii* 18:23  
*Attalea* 20:63  
*Attalea* 20:76  
*exigua* 20:76  
*Auricularia* 18:115  
*polytricha* 18:115  
*Austroeupeatorium* 19:429,433,434; 20:334  
*chaparense* 19:433  
*entriense* 19:434  
*inulaefolium* 19:433,434  
*laetevirens* 19:434  
*mapiriense* 19:434  
*monardaefolium* 19:434  
*neglectum* 19:434  
*paulinum* 19:434  
*petrophilum* 19:434  
*picturatum* 19:434  
*rosmarinifolium* 19:434  
*tweedeanum* 19:434  
*Avicennia* 18:113,130-132,194,399; 19:438  
*germinans* 18:113,131,194,399; 19:438  
*marina* 18:113,130  
 var. *resinifera* 18:113,130  
*nitida* 18:113,131,194; 19:438  
*schaueriana* 19:438  
*tomentosa* 18:130; 19:438  
*Avicenniaceae* 16:340,383,451; 18:113,132,194  
*Axinaea* 20:373,374  
*lepidota* 20:374  
*merianae* 20:373,374  
*oblongifolia* 20:373,374  
*Axonopus* 20:59,63,64,74  
*capillaris* 20:74  
*pressus* 20:74  
*Axyris* 17:59,66; 18:23,291  
*amaranthoides* 17:66  
*pentandra* 18:23  
*Ayapana* 20:210-213,333  
*amygdalina* 20:211  
*hylophila* 20:211  
*jaramillii* 20:211  
*officinalis* 20:211  
*ornatiloba* 20:212  
*ornithophora* 20:333  
*pyramidalis* 20:212  
*squarrosa* 20:212  
*tovarensis* 20:212  
*trinimensis* 20:212  
*triplinervis* 20:211,212  
*turbacensis* 20:212  
*Ayenia* 20:309,310  
*laevigata* 20:309,310  
 var. *acuminata* 20:309  
*Azolla* 18:192  
*Azorella* 20:325  
*Baccharis* 16:96; 20:59,61,72,212  
*desertorum* 20:72  
*dracunculifolia* 20:61,72  
*gracilis* 20:61,72  
*humilis* 20:61,72  
*pilularis* 16:96  
*trinimensis* 20:212  
*Bacopa* 20:458  
*monniera* 20:458  
*Baepalanthus* 20:287  
*Baillonla* 16:168  
*amabilis* 16:168  
 var. *pubescens* 16:168  
*Balanophoraceae* 20:65,71  
*Balantiopsidaceae* 20:322  
*Ballota* 16:199  
*foetida* 16:199  
*Balsaminaceae* 16:228,229, 20:455  
*Banisteria* 20:75  
*intermedia* 20:75  
*Banisteriopsis* 20:75  
*Barbarea* 16:270,280,281; 18:291  
*americana* 16:280  
*intermedia* 16:281  
*orthoceras* 16:280,281  
*struca* 16:280,281  
*vulgaris* 16:280,281  
*Barbula* 20:184-191  
 sect. *Astericum* 20:184,186,190  
*australasiae* 20:187  
*curvipes* 20:186,187  
*decolorans* 20:187,189  
*ecuadoriensis* 20:188  
*flaviveta* 20:185  
*fuscata* 20:191  
*poepptigiana* 20:187,190  
*rufiveta* 20:187  
*trichostomacea* 20:187,188,190  
 var. *chlorophyllosa* 20:187  
*trivialis* 20:187  
*umbrosa* 20:184-186  
*uncinicomma* 20:191  
*Barjonia* 20:67,71  
*obtusifolia* 20:71  
*Bartisia* 19:361-368  
*anonala* 19:362  
*aurea* 19:363  
*curtiflora* 19:363  
*diffusa* 19:367  
*duripilis* 19:364  
*glabra* 19:365  
*pedicellata* 19:366  
*simulans* 19:367  
*viridis* 19:367  
*Basidiomycetes* 16:262  
*Basistemon* 19:361,368,369  
*intermedius* 19:368  
*Moldenke* 19:369  
*peruvianus* 19:369  
*Bassia* 17:59,66; 18:25,26,291  
*hyssopifolia* 17:66, 18:26  
*scoparia* 18:25  
 var. *cultra* 18:25  
*Batis* 18:27  
*vermiculata* 18:27

- Batrachium* 16:251; 18:291  
*longirostre* 16:251  
*trichophyllum* 16:251
- Batschia* 19:208,210  
*nivea* 19:210
- Bauhinia* 17:245,246; 20:58,59,61,69,74,426  
*bongardii* 20:74  
*burchellii* 20:74  
*hagenbeckii* 17:245  
*hassleriana* 17:245,246  
    forma *acuminata* 17:245  
    forma *angustifolia* 17:245,246  
    forma *intermedia* 17:245,246  
    forma *lanifolia* 17:245,246  
    var. *marginata* 17:245,246  
*rufa* 20:74  
*tenella* 20:74
- Bauhinia* 20:426
- Befaria* 16:207; 20:82
- Behen* 16:317  
*vulgaris* 16:317
- Bellucia* 18:161
- Belmontia* 19:35  
*Chevalieri* 19:35
- Belovia* 18:27
- Berberidaceae 16:256
- Berberidales 16:256,258
- Berberis* 16:256,257; 18:291; 19:317  
*Aquifolium* 16:257  
    forma *repens* 16:257  
*vulgaris* 16:257  
*wilsoniae* 19:317
- Bergia* 16:218
- Bernardia* 20:73
- Bertoria* 16:268,298,299; 18:291  
*incana* 16:299
- Besseyia* 16:228
- Beta* 18:14; 19:437  
*cicla* 18:14  
*hortensis* 18:14  
*vulgaris* 18:14; 19:437  
    var. *cicla* 18:14
- Betula* 16:46,219
- Bicomes* 16:220
- Bidens* 16:225; 18:369; 20:72  
*hyperborea* 18:369  
*pilosa* 20:72
- Bignoniaceae 16:500; 17:41; 18:123,20:57,59,60,67,71
- Bilbergia* 19:277  
*byfrons* 19:277
- Büdderdykia* 16:338; 18:291  
*culinode* 16:338  
*Convolvulus* 16:338
- Bilbergia* 16:72  
*sphacelata* 16:72
- Bioletia* 19:497  
*riparia* 19:497
- Bisboeckelera* 20:275  
*paporiensis* 20:275
- Blanchetia* 17:25  
*heterotricha* 17:25
- Blastocaular* 17:373
- Blastocaulon* 17:373,374,450; 18:74,75,165,242; 19:7,322,407.  
    20:5,244,245,340,423  
*albium* 17:373; 18:74; 19:7,322,407; 20:5,245,340  
*prostratum* 17:374; 18:74,165,242; 19:322; 20:245,340,423  
*rupestre* 17:374; 18:74,165; 19:7,322,407; 20:5,245,340  
*rupestris* 17:374  
*speleicola* 17:374; 18:75,165
- Blastocaulum* 20:244
- Blephariglotis* 20:217  
*bicolor* 20:217
- Blepharidophyllum* 20:321
- Blitum* 17:60; 18:14,16,17,291  
*ambrosioides* 18:16  
*capitatum* 17:60  
*chenopodioides* 18:14,16  
*glaucum* 18:16,17  
*nutallianum* 18:14  
    var. *minus* 18:14
- Blutaparon* 18:11,12  
*breviflorum* 18:12  
*repens* 18:12
- Blyxa* 19:236  
*auberti* 19:236
- Bocoa* 17:345
- Boerhaavia* 18:30,39-42  
*adscendens* 18:40  
*aggregata* 18:30  
*anisophylla* 18:41  
    var. *paniculata* 18:41  
    forma *polytricha* 18:41  
*atomeria* 18:41  
*bracteosa* 18:42  
*capitata* 18:30  
*caribea* 18:40  
*coccinea* 18:40,41  
    var. *parcehirsuta* 18:41  
*coulteri* 18:42  
*decumbens* 18:40  
*diffusa* 18:40,41  
    var. *hirsuta* 18:41  
    var. *paniculata* 18:40  
    var. *viscosa* 18:41  
*discolor* 18:41  
*elongata* 18:41  
*erecta* 18:41,42  
    var. *intermedia* 18:42  
    var. *thornberi* 18:41  
*eriosolena* 18:40  
*gibbosa* 18:39  
*glandulosa* 18:40  
*gracillima* 18:41  
    subsp. *decalvata* 18:41  
*grahami* 18:40  
*gypsophiloides* 18:39  
*hirsuta* 18:40  
*intermedia* 18:42  
*ixodes* 18:41  
*laxa* 18:40  
*leiosolenus* 18:40  
*lindeheimeri* 18:41  
*linearifolia* 18:41  
    var. *glabrata* 18:41  
    var. *glandulosa* 18:41  
*nummularia* 18:40  
*organensis* 18:41  
*palmeri* 18:41,42  
*paniculata* 18:40,41  
*polymorpha* 18:40  
*purpurascens* 18:41  
*ramulosa* 18:41  
*rosei* 18:42  
*scandens* 18:40  
    forma *B grahami* 18:40  
*sonorae* 18:40  
*spicata* 18:42  
    var. *palmeri* 18:42  
    var. *tarreyana* 18:42  
*squamata* 18:40  
*thornberi* 18:41  
*torreyana* 18:42  
*universitatis* 18:42  
*viscosa* 18:40,41  
    var. *apiculata* 18:41  
    var. *oligodena* 18:41  
*watsonii* 18:42  
*wrightii* 18:42
- Bouduvalia* 17:80,82,83; 18:291  
*densiflora* 17:82,83  
*glabella* 17:82
- Bomaria* 18:71

- ombacaceae 18:195, 20:72,465  
*ombax* 20:72,494  
*cyathophorum* 20:72  
*malabaricum* 20:494  
*tomentosum* 20:72  
*onamia* 17:121-160,162-200,202-212,214-234,237-239  
*abcissa* 17:122,132,139,144,231,232  
*agrostopolis* 17:122,123,129,142,143,149,223-226,229,233  
 var. *velutina* 17:225  
*alternifolia* 17:121,123,126,129,131,132,135, 141,144,150-153  
*althoffiana* 17:234  
*angustifolia* 17:234  
*aquatica* 17:234  
*balansae* 17:122,123,132,141,147,221-224  
*boivinii* 17:122,232  
*boliviana* 17:122,123,142,148,183,185  
 sect. *Bonomia* 17:121,128-133,136,149,185,198  
*brevifolia* 17:122,123,128-130,140,145,199,200,203-205  
*brevipedicellata* 17:122,123,128,141,142, 148,176,179,188-191,239  
 sect. *Breweria* 17:122,128-133,136,197  
*burchellii* 17:122,123,129,143,149,185,224, 225,227,228,233  
*capensis* 17:234  
*capitata* 17:122,233  
*cordata* 17:121,130,131,137,143,162,163  
*corumbaensis* 17:122,123,128,132,141,142,148,222,223  
*cymosa* 17:127,157,158,233  
*densiflora* 17:121,129,141,144,156,232  
*diétrichiana* 17:121,123,139,145,164,169,212  
*elegans* 17:121,123,126-128,132,134,139,144,164,168-170,175  
*elliptica* 17:122,123,132,139,147,176,177,179,239  
*ferruginea* 17:122,123,126-129,131,137,146,187,191  
*glomerata* 17:234  
*grandiflora* 17:122,123,125,130,132,140,147,169,174-176  
*Hermieri* 17:170,172  
*hildebrandii* 17:153,154  
*holtii* 17:122,123,138,146,183,185,186  
*humistrata* 17:234  
*kuhlmannii* 17:122,123,129-131,137,146,194,195,197  
*langsdorffii* 17:122,142,148,232  
*linearis* 17:122,123,126,128,134,140,145,198-200,202-205,208  
 var. *brevifolia* 17:203  
 var. *genuina* 17:198  
 var. *media* 17:204,205,208  
 subvar. *villosa* 17:208  
*madagascariensis* 17:126,135,150,151,163  
*maripoides* 17:122,123,128,130,142,149,186,187,189-191  
*matogrossensis* 17:122,123,131,132,142,148, 227,230,231  
 var. *matogrossensis* 17:231  
 var. *obusifolia* 17:231  
*media* 17:122,123,126,128,129,132,140,145, 200,202-209,239  
 var. *emarginata* 17:123,206,208,239  
 var. *media* 17:123,200,205-209  
 var. *villosa* 17:123,200,206-209  
*menziesii* 17:121,123,126,132-134,139,147, 170-174,239  
 var. *menziesii* 17:123,171,173,174  
 var. *rockii* 17:123,171,173,174,239  
*michauxii* 17:234  
*minor* 17:127,153,154,169  
 var. *argentea* 17:153  
*mossambicensis* 17:121,123,130-132,137,138, 143,152,160,195  
*nulacaulis* 17:122,123,125,129,130,132,138, 140,146,176,180-182  
*oblongifolia* 17:122,123,140,145,199,200,202,203  
*ovalifolia* 17:122,123,125,128,130,132,139, 147,176,179,181,182  
*pannosa* 17:122,123,126,130-132,137,144,169, 170,202,210-212  
*patens* 17:234  
*peruviana* 17:122,123,130,131,137,146,194,196,197  
*pickeringii* 17:234  
*poranoides* 17:234  
*rosea* 17:122,123,128,129,132,140,145,209,210,212  
*schizantha* 17:234  
*sedderoides* 17:122,233  
*semidigyna* 17:121,123,128,130,139,143,144, 162,163  
 167,232,239  
 forma *ambigua* 17:166,239  
 var. *ambigua* 17:163,165,166  
 var. *farinacea* 17:123,164,165,167  
 var. *semidigyna* 17:123,164-167,239  
*sericea* 17:122,123,128-130,139,147,182-184,205  
 var. *latifolia* 17:123,183,184  
 var. *sericea* 17:123,183,184  
*spectabilis* 17:121,123,127,132,141,144,151-155,157,169,205  
*sphaerocephala* 17:122,123,130,138,146,193,194  
*spinoso* 17:234  
*subsessilis* 17:122,123,129,142,148,185,227, 229,230,231,233  
*suffruticosa* 17:234  
*sulphurea* 17:122,123,130,139,147,176,178,239  
*thouarsii* 17:150  
*thunbergiana* 17:121,123,139,144,157,159,233  
*tomentosa* 17:122,123,143,149,226-230,233  
*trichantha* 17:122,123,126,129,134,142,149,216-220  
 forma *glabrata* 17:123,217,219,220  
 var. *oblonga* 17:123,217-218  
 forma *ovata* 17:123,217,219,220  
 var. *ovata* 17:123,217-220  
 var. *trichantha* 17:123,217-219  
 var. *typica* 17:218  
 sect. *Trichantha* 17:122,128-133,136,151,185,198,215  
*umbellata* 17:122,123,141,147,186,192,194  
*velutina* 17:122,123,128,140,144,152,214  
 -  
*vignei* 17:233  
*villosa* 17:234  
*volkensii* 17:234  
*Bonomia* 16:417,419  
*adenodon* 16:417  
*erythrosperma* 16:419  
*Bonnaya* 20:458  
*tenuifolia* 20:458  
*Boodlea* 17:467,471  
*Boodleaceae* 17:467  
*Boottia* 19:485  
*Boraginaceae* 16:221; 18:397,419, 19:210, 20:72  
*Borojoa* 17:445-447  
*panamensis* 17:446  
*patinoi* 17:445  
*Borreria* 20:59,62,77  
*capitata* 20:77  
*latifolia* 20:77  
*suaveolens* 20:77  
*viburnoides* 20:77  
*Botrychium* 16:46  
*Botrydium* 18:15  
*aromaticum* 18:15  
*Botryosphaeria* 18:118, 20:492  
*callicarpae* 20:492  
*Botrys* 18:15-21  
*alba* 18:19  
 var. *pauper* 18:19  
*anthelmintica* 18:16  
*berlandieri* 18:20  
*bosciana* 18:21  
*fremontii* 18:18  
*glauca* 18:17  
*leptophyllum* 18:17  
*pratericola* 18:17  
*Bouchea* 18:114  
*prismatica* 18:114  
*Bougainvillea* 18:30  
*glabra* 18:30  
*spectabilis* 18:30  
 var. *glabra* 18:30

- Bowdichia* 20:61,75  
*virguloides* 20:75  
*Boykinia* 17:93  
*hescheriformis* 17:93  
*Brachiaria* 19:47  
*mutica* 19:47  
*Brachystegia* 17:33,41,43,244,454; 19:450,457,489  
*Bragantia* 18:13  
*Brasenia* 16:254; 18:291  
*Schreberi* 16:254  
*Brassica* 16:269,276-280; 18:282,283; 18:291  
*alba* 16:279  
*arvensis* 16:279  
*campestris* 16:279,280  
*hirta* 16:279; 18:282  
*juncea* 16:279  
*Kaber* 16:279; 18:282,283  
*var. pinnatifida* 16:279  
*var. Schkuhriana* 16:279  
*Napus* 16:279,280  
*nigra* 16:276  
 Brassicaceae 20:487  
*Braya* 16:270,299,300; 18:285,291  
*alpina* 16:300  
*var. americana* 16:300  
*var. glabella* 16:300  
*glabella* 18:285  
*var. glabella* 18:285  
*humilis* 16:299; 18:285  
*var. Abbei* 16:299  
*var. americana* 16:299,300; 18:285  
*subsp. arctica* 16:299  
*var. arctica* 18:285  
*forma capitata* 16:299  
*var. glabella* 16:300  
*var. interior* 16:299,300  
*var. laurentiana* 16:300  
*var. leiocarpa* 16:300  
*subsp. ventosa* 16:300  
*var. ventosa* 16:300  
*novae-angliae* 16:299  
*subsp. Abbei* 16:299  
*var. interior* 16:300  
*var. laurentiana* 16:300  
*purpurascens* 18:285  
*Richardsonii* 16:299  
*Braylinea* 18:8  
*densa* 18:8  
*Bredmeyeria* 20:77  
*floribunda* 20:77  
*Breweria* 17:126,127,134,153,156,157,160,162,163,  
 169,170,174,177,181,191,197,198,203,204,208,209,211  
 ,216,224,225,231,232,234-238  
*abscessa* 17:231  
*africana* 17:234  
*agrostopolis* 17:224  
*alsinoides* 17:234  
*alternifolia* 17:234  
*angustifolia* 17:234  
*aquatica* 17:235  
*argentea* 17:235  
*baccharoides* 17:235  
*burchellii* 17:225  
*buddleoides* 17:160  
*campanulata* 17:235  
*capensis* 17:235  
*choisyana* 17:235  
*Codonanthus* 17:235  
*conglomerata* 17:235  
*cordata* 17:162,163  
*densiflora* 17:156  
*elegans* 17:168  
*elliptica* 17:177  
*subgen. Eubreweria* 17:127  
*evoluloides* 17:235  
*fastigiata* 17:235  
*ferruginea* 17:191  
*glauca* 17:235  
*glomerata* 17:235  
*grandiflora* 17:174  
*Hassleriana* 17:235  
*heudelotii* 17:235  
*hildebrandii* 17:153  
*hispidia* 17:235  
*humistrata* 17:235  
*intermedia* 17:235  
*Langsdorffii* 17:232  
*latifolia* 17:235  
*linearis* 17:126,134,198  
*linifolia* 17:235  
*longipaniculata* 17:216  
*madagascariensis* 17:163  
*malvacea* 17:236  
*media* 17:126,204,208  
*var. villosa* 17:208  
*menziesii* 17:170  
*mexicana* 17:236  
*michauxii* 17:236  
*microcephala* 17:236  
*minima* 17:236  
*mirabilis* 17:236  
*mollis* 17:216  
*montevidentis* 17:236  
*multicaulis* 17:181  
*ovalifolia* 16:179  
*oxycarpa* 17:236  
*pannosa* 17:126,169,211  
*parviflora* 17:236  
*patens* 17:236  
*pedunculata* 17:236  
*pickeringii* 17:236  
*rosea* 17:209  
*roundifolia* 17:236  
*roxburghii* 17:163  
*scoparia* 17:236  
*secunda* 17:157  
*subgen. Seddera* 17:126  
*sericea* 17:182  
*sessiliflora* 17:236  
*somalensis* 17:236  
*spectabilis* 17:153  
*subgen. Stylisma* 17:127  
*suffruticosa* 17:236  
*sulphurea* 17:178  
*tenella* 17:236  
*tiliaefolia* 17:236  
*trichosanthes* 17:236  
*valerianoides* 17:236  
*venulosa* 17:224  
*villosa* 17:237  
*virgata* 17:237  
*Breweriopsis* 17:126,127,134,168,169,175  
*elegans* 17:126,127,134,168  
*Brighamia* 17:369  
*Brocchinia* 20:260  
*Bromelia* 16:68,72,73, 19:276, 20:72  
*clandestina* 16:72  
*crassa* 16:72  
*discolor* 16:72  
*landbeckii* 16:73  
*percei* 16:72  
*pyramidata* 19:276  
*sessiliflora* 16:68  
*sphacelata* 16:72  
*spicata* 19:276  
 Bromeliaceae 16:62,68,69,72-74,153,154,164,457, 459, 18:1  
 19:281; 20:72,121,158,161, 163,165,166,168,169,175  
 Bromelioideae 16:64  
*Brosimum* 17:28, 20:76  
*gaudichaudii* 20:76  
*Browallia* 20:392  
*Brunfelsia* 20:392

- Bryonia* 16:46  
*Brysonima* 17:28  
   *crassifolia* 17:28  
*Buchotzia* 18:9,10  
   *philoxeroides* 18:10  
   *polygonoides* 18:9  
*Buchnera* 18:256; 20:65,77  
   *virgata* 20:77  
*Buddleia* 17:15; 20:500  
   *asiatica* 17:15  
*Buddleja* 17:343,371  
   *asiatica* 17:343,371  
*Bulbostylis* 20:59,73  
   *capillacea* 20:73  
   *spadicea* 20:73  
*Bumelia* 20:82  
*Bupleurum* 17:101,104; 18:291  
   *americanum* 17:104  
*Burcardia* 16:216,218  
*Burchardia* 16:216,218  
*Bursera* 17:28; 20:72  
*Burseraceae* 18:404; 20:72  
*Bushiola* 18:25  
   *scoparia* 18:25  
*Busseuilla* 17:377; 18:450; 19:92,93  
   *novae-hollandiae* 18:450  
*Butia* 18:316; 20:63,76  
   *stolonifera* 18:316  
*Buxus* 20:500  
*Byrsonia* 19:43  
*Byrsonima* 20:59,60,75,76  
   *basiloba* 20:75  
   *coccolobifolia* 20:75  
   *crassifolia* 20:76  
   *intermedia* 20:76  
   *verbascifolia* 20:76  
*Byttneria* 20:77  
   *oblongata* 20:77  
   *sagitifolia* 20:77  
*Cabombaceae* 16:225,229,231,254  
*Cabralea* 20:76  
*Cacalia* 18:437  
   *lanceolata* 18:437  
*Cactaceae* 16:225; 20:72,327  
*Cadietea* 20:426  
*Caesalpiniaceae* 20:310  
*Caesalpineae* 20:426  
*Caesalpinioideae* 18:457,462,480; 20:59,74  
*Calceolaria* 18:71; 19:361,369-390,392-402  
   *aequilateralis* 19:369  
   *annua* 19:370  
   *aptera* 19:371,377,389,395  
   *arborescens* 19:372,373  
   *balloifolia* 19:380  
   *bicrenata* 19:387  
   *boliviana* 19:401  
   *brachyantha* 19:373  
   *cajabambae* 19:374,394  
   subgen. *Cheloncos* 19:396  
   *colcammarensis* 19:374  
   *collanensis* 19:375  
   *connatifolia* 19:398  
   *cordiformis* 19:376,382  
   *corymbosa* 19:377  
     var. *perennis* 19:377  
   *croceopunctata* 19:378,402  
   *deflexa* 19:373,378  
     var. *aurantiaca* 19:373,378  
     var. *typica* 19:373  
   *delicatula* 19:371  
   *dentifolia* 19:379  
   *endopogon* 19:380  
   *engleriana* 19:374  
   *entifolia* 19:380  
   *flosparva* 19:380  
   *grandipinnata* 19:380  
   *hedera* 19:377,381  
   *hirsutula* 19:387  
   *humilis* 19:382  
   *hutchinsonii* 19:383  
   *impressifolia* 19:386  
   *inamoena* 19:383  
   *inaudita* 19:400  
   *leucantha* 19:384  
   *linearoides* 19:385  
   *linearis* 19:374,386  
   *longintermedia* 19:386,387  
   *lopezii* 19:387  
   *ludens* 19:374  
   *luteocalyx* 19:388  
   *maculata* 19:389  
   *pallascensis* 19:390  
   *phaceliaefolia* 19:390  
   *pumila* 19:393  
   *reichlinii* 19:394  
   *rugulosa* 19:378,395,402  
   *salicifolia* 19:380  
   *scabra* 19:393  
   *seudoscabra* 19:392  
   *simulans* 19:395  
   *solaniifolia* 19:397  
   *sonchensis* 19:397  
   *subscaposa* 19:398  
   *triloba* 19:382,399  
   *utricularioides* 19:387,388  
   *varsefolia* 19:393,400  
   *velutinoides* 19:377,401  
*Colea* 20:72  
   *cuneifolia* 20:72  
   *platylepis* 20:72  
*Calliandra* 20:310  
   *paniculata* 20:310  
*Calliathron* 20:398  
*Calliarpia* 16:216,218,357-371,373-378,380-388, 447-454,  
   18:114,115,131; 19:199; 20:482, 486-499  
   *acudeolata* 16:358; 20:487  
   *acuminata* 16:218,358,452; 20:487,488  
   *acurrunata* 20:487  
   *acuudens* 20:489  
   *acutifolia* 20:489  
   *alongensis* 16:358  
   *americana* 16:358,359,366,384,385,388,447, 454; 18:114,  
     19:199; 20:490  
     var. *americana* 20:490  
     var. *lactea* 16:359  
   *ampla* 20:493  
   *angusta* 16:359; 20:493  
   *angustifolia* 20:493  
   *antioensis* 16:373  
   *apiculata* 16:452  
   *arborea* 16:359,364,388; 20:493-495  
     var. *psilocalyx* 20:495  
   *areolata* 16:360  
   *arnoldiana* 16:367  
   *australis* 16:360,373; 20:495  
   *barbata* 16:360; 20:495  
   *bicolor* 16:360; 20:495,496  
     var. *bermejosi* 16:361; 20:496  
     var. *subintegrifolia* 16:361; 20:496  
   *bodnieri* 16:361,367,374; 20:496-498  
     *gualdii* 20:497  
     var. *gualdi* 16:361,367,374; 20:496,497  
     var. *lyi* 20:497  
     var. *rosthornu* 20:498  
   *bodnieri* 20:496  
   *bracteata* 20:498  
   *brevipes* 16:362,374,453; 20:498,499  
     var. *dentonsa* 20:498  
     var. *dentosa* 20:498  
     var. *obovata* 20:499  
     forma *serrulata* 20:498,499  
   *brevipetiolata* 16:362; 20:499



- cana* 16:384,385,387,450; 18:131  
   *δ latifolia* 16:450  
*canadicans* 16:362  
*candicans* 16:362,364,388,450; 18:131; 20:495,499  
   var. *typica* 16:362  
*caudata* 16:363  
*cauliflora* 16:363,366  
*cinnamomea* 16:381  
*collina* 16:453  
*crassinervis* 16:363,452  
*cubensis* 16:363  
   subsect. *Cyathimorphae* 20:487  
*denticulata* 16:363,373  
*dentosa* 20:498  
*dentosa* 20:498  
*dichotoma* 16:363,364,367,377,378,451; 20:491  
*dlchotoma* 16:363  
*elegans* 16:364  
*erioclona* 16:364,388, 20:495  
   forma *glabrescens* 16:364  
   var. *paucinervis* 16:364  
*erythrocarpa* 16:368  
   sect. *Eucallicarpa* 20:487  
*formosana* 16:364,365,447  
   forma *albiflora* 16:365  
   forma *angustata* 16:365  
   forma *parvifolia* 16:365  
*fulva* 16:365,451,452  
*fulvohirsuta* 16:365; 20:495  
*geraldii* 20:497  
*girdiana* 16:377  
*glabra* 16:365,450  
*grisea* 20:497  
*havidandii* 16:365  
*havidandii* 16:365; 20:495  
*incana* 16:384,387,388  
*inaequalis* 16:366  
*integerrima* 16:364,366,388  
*involuta* 16:366; 20:495  
   forma *clemensae* 16:366  
*japonica* 16:360,366-370,373-378,449,451; 20:491,495-497  
   cv. *Albibacca* 16:368  
   forma *albiflora* 16:368  
   var. *angustata* 16:368,374,449; 20:497  
   α *erythrocarpa* 16:368  
   var. *erythrocarpa* 16:368  
   *fructu-albo* 16:368  
   forma *glabra* 16:369  
   var. *glabra* 16:369  
   forma *grassidentata* 16:369  
   forma *kuruninsularis* 16:370  
   var. *kotoensis* 16:370,373  
   forma *kuruninsularis* 16:370  
   forma *latifolia* 16:370,374  
   cv. *Leucocarpa* 16:368  
   subsp. *luxurians* 16:370  
   var. *luxurians* 16:360,367,370,373-375; 20:495  
   forma *major* 16:375  
   var. *microcarpa* 16:375  
   forma *rhombifolia* 16:376  
   var. *rhombifolia* 16:368,374,376; 20:496  
   forma *rugosior* 16:370,374  
   var. *taquetii* 16:378  
*kinabakuensis* 16:378  
*kinabaluensis* 16:378,380,381  
   var. *enderii* 16:380  
   var. *tonsa* 16:381  
*kinabaluensis* 16:378,380,381  
   var. *enderii* 16:380  
   var. *tonsa* 16:381  
*kochiana* 16:364,381,387,388,447  
*kotoensis* 16:370,373  
*kotoensis* 16:370  
*kwangungensis* 16:448  
*laciniata* 16:449  
*lamii* 16:450  
*lancifolia* 16:363,451,452  
*lanata* 16:385; 18:114,131  
*leonii* 16:452  
*leonis* 16:452  
*lingii* 16:452  
*loboapiculata* 16:388  
*lobo-apiculata* 16:453,454  
*longifolia* 16:361,362,364,365,367,371,373, 377,388,20:490  
   forma *flaccosa* 16:373,388  
   sub*glabrata* 16:367  
*longiloba* 16:381,386,387,447,454  
*longipes* 16:365  
*longissima* 16:373; 20:490  
*loureiri* 16:381,384,386,388,447,454  
*loureirii* 16:382,387  
*loureiroi* 16:382,387  
*macrophylla* 16:360,362,364,380,384,387,388, 447,454;  
   20:495  
*merrillii* 16:452  
*munurazaki* 16:366  
*munurazakii* 16:367  
*mollis* 16:377,386  
*nudiflora* 16:447  
*obtusa* 16:451  
*pedunculata* 16:365; 18:114  
*pentandra* 16:366  
*piloecalyx* 16:373  
*pringlei* 16:218; 20:488  
*purpurea* 16:366,367  
*ramiflora* 16:366  
*revesii* 16:384  
*rhynchophylla* 16:376,377  
*raxburghiana* 16:388  
*raxburghii* 16:380,382,384-388,447,454  
*rubella* 16:364,365,367  
   forma *robusta* 16:365  
*saccata* 20:495  
*sequint* 20:496  
*shikokiana* 16:370  
*subintegerrima* 16:218  
*superposita* 20:495  
*taquetii* 16:378  
*tingwiensis* 20:499  
*tomentosa* 16:364,380-382,384-388,447,454, 18:115,131  
   20:493  
*tankinensis* 20:496  
   group *Tubulosae* 16:383  
   subsect. *Tubulosae* 20:487  
*vasifolia* 20:495  
   sect. *Verticirina* 20:487  
*zollingeriana* 16:377,386  
*Calliarpus* 20:482  
*Calligonum* 18:24,289  
   *canescens* 18:24,289  
*Calliopsis* 16:49,90,204,210,213  
   *andreniformis* 16:90,204,210,213  
   *micheneri* 16:49  
   *nebraskensis* 16:90,204,213  
   *verbenae* 16:204  
*Callisthene* 20:60,70  
*Callitrichaceae* 16:227; 17:78,86  
*Callitriche* 17:86,87; 18:291  
   *anceps* 17:87  
   *autumnalis* 17:87  
   *hermaphroditica* 17:86,87  
   *heterophylla* 17:86  
   *palustris* 17:86  
   *verna* 17:86  
*Calocarpus* 20:482,486  
*Calosianthus* 20:73  
   *speciosus* 20:73  
*Calonyction* 19:47  
   *aculeatum* 19:47  
*Calophya* 20:389  
   *tococoidea* 20:389  
   forma *hirsutior* 20:389

- Caltha* 16:232,233; 18:291  
*leptosepala* 16:233  
   var. *leptosepala* 16:233  
   var. *sulfurea* 16:233  
*natans* 16:233  
*palustris* 16:233  
   var. *asarifolia* 16:233  
   var. *palustris* 16:233  
*Calvelia* 18:27  
*Calycarpha* 20:492  
   *orborea* 20:492  
*Calycarpon* 16:216,363  
   *gracilis* 16:363  
*Calycobolus* 17:124,126,127,131,162,186, 191, 192,234-236,238,239  
   *africanus* 17:234,235,239  
   *campanulatus* 17:235,236,239  
   *ferruginea* 17:191  
   *heudelotii* 17:235,239  
   *spectabilis* 17:186  
   *umbellata* 17:192  
   *velutinus* 17:236  
*Calymenia* 18:31,34-36  
   *aggregata* 18:34  
   *albida* 18:36  
   *angustifolia* 18:34  
   *decumbens* 18:34,35  
   *hirsuta* 18:35  
   *nyctaginea* 18:36  
   *pilosa* 18:35  
*Calymenis* 18:31  
   *corymbosa* 18:32  
*Calyptranthes* 16:442,443  
   *conterasii* 16:442  
   *paxillata* 16:443  
   *petenensis* 16:443  
*Calyptrella* 20:374  
   *gracilis* 20:374  
*Calyxhymenia* 18:31,32,34,37  
   *aggregata* 18:34  
   *cervantesii* 18:37  
   *glabrifolia* 18:32  
   *paniculata* 18:36  
*Camarea* 20:76  
   *affinis* 20:76  
*Camelina* 16:268,286,287; 18:283,291  
   *dentata* 16:287  
   *microcarpa* 16:287  
   *Parodi* 16:287; 18:283  
   *saava* 16:287  
*Campanulaceae* 17:369  
*Canpomanesia* 16:218; 20:76  
   *crenata* 20:76  
*Campitochaete* 20:329  
   *arbusculans* 20:329  
   *orbiculata* 20:329  
*Campuloclinium* 19:429; 20:210  
*Canavalia* 17:115  
*Candida* 18:192  
   *uulii* 18:192  
*Canizaresia* 18:474,481,483  
   *cubensis* 18:481,483  
*Cannabinaeae* 16:224  
*Cannabis* 16:46  
*Capparidaceae* 16:229,231,266  
*Capparidales* 16:266  
*Caprifoliaceae* 16:28,32; 20:495  
*Capsella* 16:267,286; 18:291; 20:487  
   *bursa-pastoris* 16:286  
*Capsicum* 20:391  
*Caragana* 16:46,220  
*Cardamine* 16:269,270,275,283-285; 18:291  
   *bellidifolia* 16:283,284  
   *bulbosa* 16:283,284  
   *oligosperma* 16:284  
     var. *kamtschatica* 16:284  
     var. *oligosperma* 16:284  
     *parviflora* 16:283-285  
     var. *arenicola* 16:284,285  
     *pensylvanica* 16:284  
     *pratensis* 16:283,284  
     var. *angustifolia* 16:284  
     var. *palustris* 16:284  
     var. *pratensis* 16:284  
     *scutata* 16:283,284  
     *umbellata* 16:284  
*Cardaria* 16:268,274; 18:291  
   *chapelensis* 16:274  
*Draba* 16:274  
   var. *repens* 16:274  
   *pubescens* 16:274  
     var. *elongata* 16:274  
*Cardiopetalum* 20:71  
   *calophyllum* 20:71  
*Caraxeron* 18:11,12  
   *vermicularis* 18:12  
*Carex* 16:222; 17:396-418, 19:18,34,250, 20:218-241  
   *aequibilirostris* 20:218  
   *breviscapa* 17:396,404,405  
   *brownii* 17:396,409,411; 20:224  
     var. *transversa* 20:224  
     var. *viridis* 17:409  
   *chrysolepis* 17:397  
     var. *modesta* 17:397  
   *confertiflora* 17:413  
   *curtisii* 17:405  
   *curvicollis* 17:396,400,401  
   *dicraea* 17:397  
   *dicuspis* 17:397  
     var. *moenitzii* 17:396-398  
     var. *mollis* 17:399  
   *dolichocarpa* 17:417  
   *flectens* 20:228  
   *fuscescens* 20:236  
   *grandisquama* 20:228  
   *guffroyana* 20:236  
   *hakonenis* 20:218,219  
   *heleochariiformis* 20:218  
   *hymenodan* 20:222,223  
   *idzuroei* 17:396,414,415  
   *incisa* 20:238,240,241  
     forma *textori* 20:240  
   *jackiana* 17:396,405-409; 20:227,229  
     var. *breviculmis* 17:405  
     subsp. *jackiana* 17:409; 20:227  
     subsp. *macroglossa* 17:408; 20:227,229  
     var. *macroglossa* 20:227  
     forma *ochrolepis* 17:407,409  
     subsp. *parciflora* 17:406-409; 20:227  
     var. *parciflora* 17:407  
     forma *subsessilis* 20:227  
     subsp. *vaniotii* 17:408  
   *kamikochiana* 17:407  
   *kinashii* 20:236  
   *kiotensis* 20:236  
   *krameri* 20:218  
   *limosa* 19:18,34  
   *lutchenensis* 17:405  
   *macroglossa* 20:227  
   *michauxiana* 17:396,416-418  
     forma *asiatica* 17:417  
     subsp. *asiatica* 17:416-418  
     var. *asiatica* 17:417  
     subsp. *michauxiana* 17:418  
   *muddendorffii* 19:18,34  
   *mirata* 17:396,402,403  
   *multinervis* 17:415  
   *nagatadakensis* 17:399  
   *nervulosa* 20:234  
   *nipposinica* 17:410  
   *obtusobracteata* 17:405  
   *ochrolepis* 17:407

- olivacea* 17:396,412,413,415  
 var. *angustior* 17:413  
 subsp. *confertiflora* 17:412,413,415  
*onoel* 20:218  
*papulosa* 20:228,230,231  
 forma *laxiflora* 20:230  
 forma *paupercula* 20:230  
*parciflora* 17:407; 20:227  
 forma *ochrolepis* 17:407  
*plocamosiyla* 17:397  
*poculisquama* 20:220,221  
*prescottiana* 20:236,237,239  
 var. *fuscescens* 20:236  
 subsp. *kiotensis* 20:236,237,239  
 var. *kiotensis* 20:236  
*pseudo-vesicaria* 17:415  
*Savateri* 17:401  
*sekimotoi* 20:230  
*sorachensis* 20:234  
*stenantha* 20:232,233  
 var. *yatsugatakensis* 20:232  
*shimidzensis* 20:234,235,237  
 var. *nervulosa* 20:234  
*takeshimensis* 20:232  
*textori* 20:240  
*transversa* 20:224-226  
*viridula* 17:401  
*Careya* 20:494  
 arborea 20:494  
*Carissa* 17:42  
*Carpogymnia* 16:46  
*Carptotepala* 17:374,375; 19:7; 20:245,246,297,340,341  
 insolita 17:374,375  
 jennani 17:374,375; 20:246,297,341  
*Carterothamnus* 19:301,302  
 anomalochaeta 19:301  
*Carum* 17:100,106,107; 18:290,291  
*Carvi* 17:106,107  
 forma *rhodocranthum* 17:106  
*montanum* 18:290  
*oreganum* 18:290  
*Carya* 16:343-346,348-353; 19:186-190  
 sect. *Apocarya* 19:188,190  
*aquatica* 19:187,190  
*aquatica* × *illinoensis* 19:187  
*australis* 19:188  
*caroliniae-sepientrionalis* 19:188  
 sect. *Carya* 19:188,190  
 × *collina* 16:343-346,348,350-353  
*collina* × *ovata* 16:345  
*cordiformis* 19:190  
 sect. *Eucarya* 16:343  
*floridana* 19:187,190  
*glabra* 19:187-190  
 var. *glabra* 19:190  
 var. *megacarpa* 19:187,190  
 var. *odorata* 19:189,190  
*illinoensis* 19:187,190  
*laciniosa* 19:188,190  
 × *lecontei* 19:187  
*leiodermis* 19:186,187,190  
*microcarpa* 19:189  
*myrsiticiformis* 19:190  
*ovalis* 19:188-190  
 var. *obcordata* 19:189  
 var. *obovalis* 19:189  
 var. *odorata* 19:189  
*ovata* 16:345,346,348; 19:188,190  
 var. *ovata* 19:190  
 var. *australis* 19:188,190  
*pallida* 19:187,188,190  
*texana* 16:343-346,348,349; 19:187,190  
*texana* × *tomentosa* 16:343  
*tomentosa* 16:343-346,348; 19:190  
*Caryocar* 20:66,72  
*brasiliense* 20:66,72  
*Caryocaraceae* 20:57,66,72  
*Caryophyllaceae* 16:221,228,230,231,302,303,322, 339, 18:302-65,66,72  
*Caryophyllales* 16:302,324, 17:58  
*Caryopteris* 16:377; 20:487  
*grata* 20:487  
*paniculata*  
*Casearia* 20:73  
*sylvestris* 20:73  
*Casasia* 17:449  
*Cassia* 18:457,470-472,480; 20:58,59,61,74,75,310,311  
*basifolia* 20:74  
*cathartica* 20:74  
*caymanensis* 20:310  
 sect. *Chamaesenna* 18:472  
*confusa* 20:310,311  
*cotinifolia* 20:74  
*cultrifolia* 20:74  
*flexuosa* 20:75  
*glandulosa* 20:311  
*jamaicensis* 20:311  
*langsdorffia* 20:75  
*lineata* 20:311  
*patellaria* 20:75  
*pentagonia* 18:480  
*pülfera* 20:75  
*polydena* 20:311  
*rparia* 20:310  
*roundifolia* 20:75  
*rugosa* 20:75  
*velutina* 18:470  
*viarum* 18:470-472  
*Cassiope* 16:3,7,8,46,219  
*Mertensiana* 16:7,8  
 var. *gracilis* 16:8  
 var. *Mertensiana* 16:7  
*tetragona* 16:7  
 var. *saximontana* 16:7  
*Cassytha* 20:74,452  
*americana* 20:74  
*filiformis* 20:452  
*Casualia* 16:255; 18:291,378  
*odorata* 16:255  
*Castanea* 18:130  
*Castilleja* 19:361,402-406  
*bracteata* 19:402  
*cerroana* 19:403  
 sect. *Linariaefoliae* 19:406  
 sect. *Pallescentes* 19:404  
*pseudopallescens* 19:404  
*pseudopallescens* 19:404  
*virgata* 19:405,406  
 forma *llamaensis* 19:405  
*virgatoides* 19:405  
*virgayoides* 19:405  
*Catalpa* 16:189,199,204  
*bignonioides* 16:189,199,204  
*Catharinea* 18:403  
*microdendron* 18:403  
*Catocoryne* 20:387  
*linnaeoides* 20:387  
*Catopsis* 16:64-69  
*alba* 16:69  
*aloides* 16:68  
*apricroides* 16:68  
*bakeri* 16:67,68  
*berteroniana* 16:65,67,68  
*brevifolia* 16:67,68  
*compacta* 16:65,67,68  
*cucullata* 16:66-68  
*deflexa* 16:69  
*delicadula* 16:65,67,68  
 subgen. *Eucacopsis* 16:64  
*fendleri* 16:69  
*flexuosa* 16:69

- floribunda* 16:65,67,68  
*fulgens* 16:66,68  
*garckeana* 16:69  
*gracilis* 16:69  
*hahnii* 16:65,67,68  
*inconspicua* 16:68  
*juncifolia* 16:65,67,68  
*latifolia* 16:69  
*lundelliana* 16:67,68  
*maculata* 16:69  
*mexicana* 16:65,67,68  
*micrantha* 16:66-68  
*modesta* 16:68  
*montana* 16:65,67,68  
*norreniana* 16:66-68  
*mosenii* 16:67,68  
*nuda* 16:66,68  
*nutans* 16:64,66-68  
     var. *erecta* 16:68  
     var. *nutans* 16:66  
     var. *robustior* 16:66,68  
     var. *stenopetala* 16:66,68  
*oerstediana* 16:67,68  
*paniculata* 16:64,67,68  
*pedicellata* 16:66-68  
*pendula* 16:67,68  
*penduliflora* 16:69  
*pusilla* 16:66,68  
*schindleri* 16:68  
*schumanniana* 16:69  
*sessiliflora* 16:64,66,68  
     var. *divica* 16:68  
     var. *sessiliflora* 16:68  
*stenopetala* 16:66,68  
*subulata* 16:65,67,68  
*tenella* 16:66,68  
*tenuis* 16:68  
*tripinnata* 16:69  
*triticea* 16:67,68  
*vitellina* 16:66,68  
*wangerinii* 16:65,66,68  
*wawraea* 16:64,66-68  
*werckleana* 16:64,66,68  
*Caulophyllum* 16:231,256,257; 18:291  
*thalictroides* 16:256,257  
     var. *giganticum* 16:257  
     var. *thalictroides* 16:256  
Cavostelaceae 18:117  
*Cavostelium* 18:116  
     *apophysatum* 18:116  
*Cayaponia* 20:65,73  
     *espelina* 20:73  
*Ceanothus* 16:20,21,46,186  
     *herbaceus* 16:21  
     *ovatus* 16:21  
     *velutinus* 16:21  
         var. *laevigatus* 16:21  
         var. *velutinus* 16:21  
*Cecropia* 17:44; 20:76,465-467  
     *eximia* 20:466,467  
     *polyandrophora* 20:465,466  
*Cedrela* 16:218  
*Cedrus* 17:335  
Celastraceae 16:17,264, 18:238, 20:72  
Celastrales 16:17  
*Celastrus* 16:17,18,46  
     *scandens* 16:18  
*Celtis* 16:46  
*Celosia* 18:1,2,7-9,11,12  
     *argentea* 18:2  
         forma *cristata* 18:2  
     *cristata* 18:2  
     *echinata* 18:9  
     *humifusa* 18:9  
     *margaritacea* 18:2  
     *marilandica* 18:2  
     *maritima* 18:12  
     *nuda* 18:2  
     *pallida* 18:2  
     *palmeri* 18:2  
     *paniculata* 18:2,7  
     *parvifolia* 18:7  
     *piloselloides* 18:8  
     *procumbens* 18:11  
     *texana* 18:2  
*Centrolepis* 18:262,364  
     *kinabaluensis* 18:262  
*Centroserma* 20:58,61,75  
*Centrospermae* 18:190  
*Centrostachys* 18:6  
     *aspera* 18:6  
*Centunculus* 17:71,77; 18:291  
     *minus* 17:77  
*Cephalanthus* 18:378  
     *occidentalis* 18:378  
*Cephalaria* 19:14,22,23,79  
     *caespitosa* 19:14  
     *elongata* 19:79  
     *ensifolia* 19:22,23  
*Cerastium* 16:303,308,309; 18:287,291  
     *alpinum* 16:308  
         var. *alpinum* 16:308  
         var. *glanduliferum* 16:308  
         var. *grandiflorum* 16:308  
         var. *strigosum* 16:308  
         var. *vestitum* 16:308  
     *arcticum* 16:308  
     *arvense* 16:308,309  
         var. *viscidulum* 16:309  
     *Beeringianum* 16:308  
     *brachypodium* 16:309  
     *campestre* 16:309  
     *Earlei* 16:309  
     *holosteoides* 16:309  
     *nutans* 16:308,309; 18:287  
         var. *brachypodium* 16:309; 18:287  
         var. *nutans* 16:309  
         var. *occidentale* 16:309  
     *terrae-novae* 16:308  
     *tomentosum* 16:308,309  
     *triviale* 16:309  
     *vulgatum* 16:308,309; 18:287  
         var. *hirsutum* 16:309  
         var. *holosteoides* 16:309  
     *Ceratiomyxycetidae* 20:326  
Ceratophyllaceae 16:225,231,255  
*Ceratophyllum* 16:255; 18:291  
     *demersum* 16:255  
*CeratospERMUM* 18:25  
*Cercidium* 19:356  
     *microphyllum* 19:356  
*Cercospora* 18:114,117,122,125,126; 20:492  
     *callicarpae* 18:114, 20:492  
     *cardiostegiae* 18:122  
     *guianensis* 18:117  
     *lippiae* 18:122  
     *tectoniae* 18:125,126  
*Cereus* 19:356  
     *giganteus* 19:356  
*Cespa* 17:377; 19:8,11,105,230,231  
     *aquatica* 19:105,230,231  
*Ceterach* 17:261,305  
     *aspidioides* 17:261  
     *polypodioides* 17:305  
*Chaetodiscus* 17:378,382  
     *gibbertii* 17:382  
*Chamaecrista* 20:310,311  
     *confusa* 20:310,311  
     *jamaicensis* 20:311  
     *riparia* 20:310  
*Chamaecyparis* 20:431  
*Chamaecyparis* 18:378, 20:216

- Chamaedaphne* 16:4,8,46  
*calyculata* 16:8  
   var. *angustifolia* 16:8  
   var. *latifolia* 16:8  
*Chan. aedoris* 17:468  
*Chamaegigas* 19:15  
*Chamaegyne* 20:273,274  
   *pygmaea* 20:273  
*Chamaerion* 18:291  
*Chamaerhodos* 16:46  
*Chamaesenna* 18:470,472  
   *velutina* 18:470  
*Chamaesyce* 19:47  
*Chaptalia* 20:72  
   *integrifolia* 20:72  
*Chara* 17:386; 18:244  
*Charianthus* 16:173  
*Charophyceae* 18:400  
*Chastanaea* 20:373,374  
   *coriacea* 20:374  
   *merianiae* 20:373,374  
*Cheilanthes* 16:46; 17:313  
   *setigera* 17:313  
*Cheirinia* 16:297,298; 18:291  
   *aspera* 16:298  
   *cheiranthoides* 16:297  
   *inconspicua* 16:298  
*Chenopodiaceae* 16:227,229; 17:58,69, 18:1,14,289  
*Chenopodiales* 17:58  
*Chenopodina* 18:27,28  
   *depressa* 18:28  
   *linearis* 18:28  
   *maritima* 18:28  
     var. *erecta* 18:28  
*Chenopodium* 16:282; 17:59-66,68, 18:14-22,25,28,291; 19:47  
   *albescens* 18:19  
   *album* 17:60,62, 18:18-20  
     var. *amaranticolor* 18:20  
     var. *berlandieri* 18:20  
     var. *collinsii* 18:19  
     var. *farinosum* 17:62  
     var. *integerrima* 18:19  
     forma *lanceolatum* 17:62, 18:19  
     var. *lanceolatum* 18:19  
     var. *opulifolium* 18:19  
     var. *polymorphum* 18:19  
     var. *spicatum* 18:19  
     var. *vulvaria* 18:18  
   *amaranticolor* 18:20  
   *ambiguum* 18:16  
   *ambrosioides* 17:61, 18:16  
     var. *anthelminticum* 18:16  
     var. *vagans* 18:16  
   *americanum* 18:28  
   *anthelminticum* 18:16  
   *arcticum* 18:14  
   *aridum* 18:18  
   *arizonicum* 18:20  
   *atriplicifolium* 18:15  
   *atrovirens* 17:61,62, 18:18  
   *berlandieri* 18:19-21  
     subsp. *boscianum* 18:21  
     var. *boscianum* 18:21  
     var. *californicum* 18:20  
     subsp. *esauae* 18:20  
     subsp. *eu-berlandieri* 18:20  
     subsp. *farinosum* 18:20  
     var. *farinosum* 18:20  
     subsp. *foetens* 18:20  
     var. *foetens* 18:20  
     var. *glaucoviride* 18:19  
     subsp. *ludwigianum* 18:20  
     subsp. *platyphyllum* 18:20  
     subsp. *pseudo-petiolare* 18:21  
     forma *sinuatum* 18:21  
     var. *sinuatum* 18:21  
     var. *texanum* 18:20  
     var. *typicum* 18:20  
     subsp. *yucatanum* 18:20  
     subsp. *zschackei* 18:19,20  
     var. *zschackei* 18:20  
   *Berlandieri* 17:62  
   *Bonus* 17:60  
     *Henricus* 17:60  
   *Bonus-Henricus* 17:63  
   *boscianum* 18:18,21  
   *Boscianum* 17:62  
   *botrydium* 18:15  
   *botryoides* 18:15  
     var. *gracile* 18:15  
   *botrys* 18:15  
     var. *gracile* 18:15  
   *Bushmanium* 17:62  
   *calceoliforme* 18:28  
   *canadense* 18:19  
   *capitatum* 17:59,60  
   *carinatum* 18:15  
   *carnosidulum* 18:18  
   *carthagenense* 18:19  
   *chenopodioides* 17:61; 18:16  
   *chilense* 18:16  
   *cornutum* 18:16  
   *crassifolium* 18:16  
   *cycloidum* 18:17  
   *dactylicum* 17:62; 18:20  
   *delataphyllum* 18:18  
   *dessicatum* 17:61; 18:17  
     var. *leptophyllodes* 18:17  
   *effusum* 18:16  
   *flabellifolium* 18:19  
   *foetidum* 18:16,17  
   *foliosum* 17:60  
   *fremontii* 18:18  
     forma *farinosum* 18:18  
     var. *fremontii* 18:18  
     var. *incanum* 18:18  
     var. *pringlei* 18:18  
   *Fremontii* 17:60,61  
   *fuagianum* 18:18  
   *giganteum* 18:20  
   *gigantospermum* 18:18,19  
     forma *griffithsii* 18:19  
     var. *standleyanum* 18:18,19  
   *glaucophyllum* 17:62  
   *glaucum* 17:60,61,63, 18:16  
     var. *glaucum* 17:61  
     var. *pulchrum* 17:60  
     var. *salinum* 17:60  
   *graveolens* 18:15,16  
     var. *oblongifolium* 17:61  
   *guineense* 18:19  
   *hastatum* 18:22  
   *huans* 18:17  
   *humile* 17:61; 18:16  
   *hybridum* 17:60,63, 18:19  
     var. *gigantospermum* 17:63, 18:19  
     var. *hybridum* 17:63  
   *inamoenum* 18:17  
   *incanum* 18:18  
   *incisum* 18:15,16  
     var. *neomexicanum* 18:16  
     forma *rubellum* 18:16  
   *lanceolatum* 17:62, 18:19  
   *lenticulare* 18:18  
   *leptophyllum* 17:59,61; 18:17  
     subsp. *dessicatum* 18:17  
     var. *leptophyllodes* 18:17  
     var. *oblongifolium* 17:61; 18:17  
     var. *pratericola* 18:17  
     var. *subglabrum* 17:61  
   *maritimum* 18:28  
   *missouriense* 18:19,20

- var. *bushmanum* 18.20  
*murale* 18.19  
 var. *albescens* 18.19  
 var. *carthagenense* 18.19  
 var. *spissidentatum* 18.19  
*nevadense* 18.18  
*neomexicanum* 18.18  
*oahuense* 19.47  
*oblongifolium* 18.17  
*obovatum* 18.16  
*okium* 18.18  
*opulifolium* 18.19,20  
 var. *platyphyllum* 18.20  
*pagonum* 17.62; 18.20  
*pallescens* 18.17  
*palmeri* 18.20  
*patagonicum* 18.18  
*petiolare* 18.17,21  
 var. *leptophylloides* 18.17  
 var. *sinuatum* 18.21  
*platyphyllum* 18.20  
*polyspermum* 17.60,63; 18.21  
 var. *acutifolium* 17.63  
 var. *spicatum* 18.21  
*pratericola* 17.61; 18.17  
 subsp. *desiccatum* 17.61  
 subsp. *eu-pratericola* 18.17  
 var. *leptophylloides* 18.17  
 var. *oblongifolium* 18.17  
*pringlei* 18.18  
*pumilio* 18.15  
*radianum* 18.14,15  
*retusum* 18.16  
*rubrum* 17.60,61; 18.16  
 var. *humile* 17.61  
*salinum* 17.60  
*sancta-maria* 18.16  
*sandwicense* 19.47  
*scobricaulis* 18.18  
*scoparia* 18.25  
*spathulatum* 18.16  
*standleyanum* 18.18  
*strictum* 17.60,62  
 var. *glaucophyllum* 17.62  
*subglobrum* 17.59,61  
*subspicatum* 18.22  
*suffruticosum* 18.16  
*texanum* 18.20  
*trifidum* 18.14  
*vagans* 18.16  
*virgatum* 17.60  
*viride* 18.19  
*vilvaria* 18.17  
*wolfii* 18.18  
*zschackei* 18.20  
*Zschackei* 17.62  
*Chimaphila* 16.13,46,227,230  
*umbellata* 16.13  
 var. *cisatlantica* 16.13  
 var. *occidentalis* 16.13  
 var. *umbellata* 16.13  
*Chingenes* 16.9  
*hispidula* 16.9  
 Chloanthaceae 18.132  
*Chlorella* 19.112  
*Chloris* 19.47; 20.64,74  
*barbata* 19.47  
*inflata* 19.47  
*polydactyla* 20.74  
 Chlorophyceae 16.262; 17.441,470; 18.400  
 Chlorophycophyta 17.471  
 Chlorophycophytina 20.395  
 Chlorophyta 17.471; 20.395  
 Chochlospermaceae 20.57  
*Chromolaena* 20.193,196-209  
*adenolepis* 20.198  
*arnottiana* 20.198  
*arrayana* 20.198  
*ascendens* 20.199  
*austera* 20.199  
*bahamensis* 20.199  
*bangü* 20.199  
*barbacensis* 20.199  
*barranquillensis* 20.199  
*bathyphebia* 20.199  
*bertholdii* 20.208  
*bigelovii* 20.197,208  
*bullata* 20.199  
*caaguazuensis* 20.199  
*calamocephala* 20.199  
*callilepis* 20.198,199  
*campestris* 20.200  
*chaseae* 20.200  
*christiæana* 20.200  
 subgen. *Chromolaena* 20.198  
*chrysosticta* 20.200  
*cinereooviridis* 20.200  
*collina* 20.208  
*columbiana* 20.200  
*congesta* 20.198,200  
*connivens* 20.200  
*corymbosa* 20.200  
 sect. *Cylindrocephala* 20.193  
*decumbens* 20.196,200  
*densiflora* 20.200  
*dusii* 20.196,200  
*elliptica* 20.200  
*epalacea* 20.196,197,201  
*erpsima* 20.201  
*extensa* 20.201  
*farinosa* 20.201  
*foliata* 20.201  
*frustrata* 20.201  
*furcata* 20.201  
*geranifolia* 20.196,201  
*glaberrima* 20.197,208  
*haenkeana* 20.208  
*haughtii* 20.201  
*herzogii* 20.201  
*heteroclinia* 20.201  
*hirsuta* 20.201  
*holoquinensis* 20.208  
*horminoides* 20.197,198,201  
 var. *calamocephalum* 20.199  
*hypericifolia* 20.202  
*integrifolia* 20.202  
*iridolepis* 20.202  
*ivaefolia* 20.198,202  
 var. *hirsuta* 20.198  
*jelskii* 20.202  
*jujuensis* 20.202  
*kleinii* 20.202  
*laevigata* 20.198,202  
*latisquamulosa* 20.202  
*leivensis* 20.202  
*leptocephala* 20.202  
*lilacina* 20.202  
*linearis* 20.203  
*lucayana* 20.203  
*luguensis* 20.203  
*macrantha* 20.203  
*mallota* 20.203  
*margaritensis* 20.203  
*mallogrossensis* 20.203  
*meridensis* 20.203  
*molina* 20.203  
*mononeura* 20.196,198,203  
*moritziana* 20.203  
*mornicola* 20.208  
*multiflosculosa* 20.203  
*myriocephala* 20.203  
*odorata* 20.197,198,204

- oerstediana* 20:208  
*oinopolepis* 20:204  
*opadoclinia* 20:197,208  
*orbignyana* 20:204  
*ortegae* 20:197,209  
 subgen. *Osmiella* 20:208  
*osaeana* 20:204  
*oteroi* 20:204  
*ovaliflora* 20:209  
*oxylepis* 20:204  
*oyadensis* 20:204  
*palmeri* 20:204  
*paraguariensis* 20:204  
*parviceps* 20:204  
*pedalis* 20:204  
*pellia* 20:204  
*perforata* 20:205  
*perglabra* 20:205  
*pharcidodes* 20:205  
*plumeria* 20:209  
*polyantha* 20:205  
*porphyrolepis* 20:205  
*pulchella* 20:197,209  
*punctata* 20:205  
*punctulata* 20:205  
*revoluta* 20:205  
*rhinanthacea* 20:197,205  
*rojasii* 20:205  
*roseora* 20:205  
*sagittata* 20:205  
*sagittifera* 20:206  
*sanctopaulensis* 20:206  
*santanensis* 20:206  
*scabra* 20:198,206  
*squalida* 20:206  
*squarrosa-ramosa* 20:206  
*squarrosa* 20:206  
*stachyophylla* 20:206  
*subscandens* 20:206  
*suratensis* 20:206  
*tacotiana* 20:198,206  
*tecta* 20:206  
*tenuicapitulata* 20:207  
*thurnii* 20:207  
*toldensis* 20:207  
*trigonocarpa* 20:196,207  
*trujillensis* 20:207  
*tunariensis* 20:207  
*tyleri* 20:207  
*ulei* 20:207  
*umbelliformis* 20:207  
*uromenes* 20:207  
*urucoides* 20:207  
*verbenacea* 20:207  
*xestolepis* 20:207  
*xyloirrhiza* 20:208  
*Chrysonthenum* 18:445,446, 19:18  
 Chrysobalanaceae 20:72  
*Chrysophyllum* 20:77  
     *soboliferum* 20:77  
*Chrysoplenium* 16:228, 17:89,96,97; 18:291  
     *alternifolium* 17:97  
         var. *iowense* 17:97  
         var. *sibiricum* 17:97  
         var. *tetrandrum* 17:97  
     *americanum* 17:97  
     *iowense* 17:97  
     *tetrandrum* 17:97  
*Cicer* 16:46,189,199  
     *arietinum* 16:189,199  
*Cicuta* 17:100,101,104-107; 18:290,291  
     *bulbifera* 17:105  
     *Douglasii* 17:106  
     *mackenzteana* 17:105  
     *maculata* 17:105-107; 18:290  
         var. *angustifolia* 17:106; 18:290  
         var. *maululata* 17:106  
         *occidentalis* 17:106  
*Cinchona* 19:293  
*Cinnobolus* 18:125  
*Cineraria* 16:198  
     *maritima* 16:198  
*Contraea* 18:378, 19:39  
     *eriocauli* 18:378, 19:39  
*Cipura* 20:74  
*Circaea* 17:80,85,86; 18:291  
     *alpina* 17:85  
         var. *pacifica* 17:86  
     *pacifica* 17:86  
     *quadrifurcata* 17:86  
         var. *canadensis* 17:86  
*Cissampelos* 20:76  
     *ovalifolia* 20:76  
*Cistus* 20:216  
*Citharexylon* 16:59, 18:115  
*Citharexylum* 16:59,389; 17:113, 18:70,115,131,209, 19:439  
     *alaiaii* 18:70  
     *fruticosum* 18:115  
     *hirtellum* 17:113  
         var. *guatemalense* 17:113  
     *ilisiu* 18:70  
     *lemsii* 18:209  
     *quadrangulare* 18:131  
     *spinosum* 18:115,131  
*Curtis* 18:464,465  
*Cladium* 18:436  
*Cladocaulon* 20:287  
*Cladonia* 16:204  
     *silvatica* 16:204  
 Cladophoraceae 17:468  
*Cladophoropsis* 17:467,468,470  
     *magnus* 17:468  
     *membranacea* 17:468  
     *robusta* 17:467,470  
*Cladotrix* 18:12  
     *cryptantha* 18:12  
     *lanuginosa* 18:12  
         var. *carnea* 18:12  
     *oblongifolia* 18:12  
     *suffruticosa* 18:12  
*Claytonia* 16:322,323; 18:287,291  
     *Bostockii* 16:322,323  
     *caroliniana* 16:322,323  
         var. *chrysantha* 16:323  
         var. *flava* 16:323  
         var. *lanceolata* 16:323  
         var. *Peirsonii* 16:323  
         var. *sessilifolia* 16:323  
     *Chamissoi* 18:287  
     *chrysantha* 16:323  
     *flagellaris* 18:287  
     *flava* 16:323  
     *fontana* 16:323  
     *lanceolata* 16:323  
         var. *Peirsonii* 16:323  
     *linearis* 16:322,323  
     *parvifolia* 18:287  
         var. *flagellaris* 18:287  
         var. *parvifolia* 18:287  
     *megarrhiza* 16:322,323  
     *parviflora* 16:322,323  
*Clematis* 16:200,224,232,241,242, 18:291  
     *columbiana* 16:241  
     *ligusticifolia* 16:200,241  
     *orientalis* 16:242  
     *languica* 16:241,242  
     *verticillaris* 16:241  
         var. *columbiana* 16:241  
         var. *grandiflora* 16:241  
         var. *verticillaris* 16:241  
     *virginiana* 16:241  
*Cleome* 16:266,267, 18:291

- serrulata* 16:267  
   *forma albiflora* 16:267  
*Clermontia* 17:369  
*Clerodendron* 20:458  
   *infortunatum* 20:458  
*Clerodendrum* 17-13, 18:131; 20:338,400  
   *Blumeana* 18:130  
   *buchanani* 18:131  
   *fragrans* 20:338  
   *forma corymbosum* 20:338  
   *var. plensiflorum* 20:338  
   *glabrum* 18:131  
   *inermis* 17:13  
   *philippinum* 20:338  
   *forma corymbosum* 20:338  
   *serratum* 18:131  
   *umbellatum* 20:400  
   *var. speciosum* 20:400  
*Cleptomycetes* 18:113  
*Clethra* 17:501  
*Clidemia* 16:173-175; 18:157; 19:193-197; 20:375, 377,385,387-389  
   *allardii* 20:389  
   *bernardii* 19:196,197  
   *blepharodes* 19:195  
   *buntingii* 19:195  
   *carassana* 20:385  
   *coriacea* 19:197  
   *dentata* 19:194  
   *duidae* 19:197  
   *epibaterium* 19:196  
   *glandulifera* 16:174  
   *globulifera* 19:194  
   *heteroneura* 19:197  
   *hirta* 19:194, 20:377  
   *involutrata* 19:195  
   *laxiflora* 20:388,389  
   *linearis* 19:193,197  
   *natuidae* 16:173  
   *morisichensis* 19:195  
   *octona* 19:193,194  
   *subsp. guayanensis* 19:193,194  
   *subsp. octona* 19:194  
   *petiolaris* 20:389  
   *piperifolia* 19:196,197  
   *quadrisulca* 20:377  
   *reflexa* 19:194  
   *repens* 19:196  
   *reversa* 20:375  
   *ruddae* 20:388,389  
   *spectabilis* 19:194  
   *sect. Staphidium* 19:194  
   *stellipis* 19:194  
   *strigillosa* 19:194  
   *submontana* 20:388,389  
   *tepuiensis* 19:197  
   *tiliaefolia* 19:194  
   *lococoudea* 20:389  
   *trichopoda* 16:175  
   *tiereckheimii* 16:174  
*Cliftonia* 18:132  
   *monophyllo* 18:132  
*Clinopodium* 16:189,199  
   *vulgare* 16:189,199  
*Clitoria* 20:61,75  
   *guanensis* 20:75  
*Clusia* 16:443, 18:457,468-470,472, 19:251,255, 262-267,501-507  
   *crenata* 19:266  
   *dixonii* 18:468,469,472; 19:266,503  
   *dicu* 18:470  
   *ecuadoriana* 18:470  
   *sect. Phloianthera* 19:266  
   *plurivalvis* 19:266  
   *polystigma* 18:470; 19:266  
   *venusta* 19:262-267,501-507  
*Coccoloba* 20:65,77  
*Cochlearia* 16:268,275, 18:291  
   *officinalis* 16:275  
   *var. groenlandica* 16:275  
*Cochlospermaceae* 20:66,72  
*Cochlospermum* 20:66,72  
   *regium* 20:72  
*Coccoideae* 20:62  
*Codonanthus* 17:126,237  
*Cogswellia* 17:110; 18:291  
   *macrocarpa* 17:110  
   *orientalis* 17:110  
   *villosa* 17:110  
*Colappa* 18:13  
*Comandra* 16:19,20,46  
   *livida* 16:19,20  
   *pallida* 16:19  
   *Richardsiana* 16:19  
   *umbellata* 16:19  
   *var. angustifolia* 16:19  
   *var. umbellata* 16:19  
*Conanthera* 17:376,377,450; 19:8,322; 20:246  
   *kegeliana* 17:376,377; 19:8, 20:246  
   *linderi* 17:376,377  
*Combretaceae* 20:72  
*Combretum* 17:26,156,215; 20:72  
   *mechowianum* 17:156  
*Commelina* 20:65,72  
*Commelinaceae* 18:431; 20:65,72,463  
*Commelinales* 20:328  
*Commicarpus* 18:39  
   *scandens* 18:39  
*Comolia* 20:370  
   *hoehnei* 20:370  
   *sect. Tricentrum* 20:370  
*Compositae* 16:220,226; 17:377; 18:63,190,191,340; 19:201, 207,208,228,229,297,299-301,303,305,310,425-431, 433,435,497,500; 20:57-61,67,69,72,192,193,195,196, 209,210,212-214,332-334,337,338,410,459,465  
*Conniella* 17:89,96; 18:291  
   *Williamsii* 17:96  
*Conothyrium* 20:492  
   *callicarpae* 20:492  
*Conium* 17:100,104, 18:291  
   *maculatum* 17:104  
*Connaraceae* 20:73  
*Connarus* 20:73  
   *fulvus* 20:73  
   *suberosus* 20:73  
*Connatae* 16:219  
*Connattia* 17:29  
   *quinata* 17:29  
*Conoclinium* 19:201,299,300  
   *betonicifolium* 19:299,300  
   *coelestinum* 19:299,300  
   *greggii* 19:299,300  
*Conomorpha* 20:401-403  
   *longistyla* 20:403  
   *myriantha* 20:403  
   *pyramidata* 20:403  
   *sodiroana* 20:401,403  
*Conomyrsine* 20:401,402  
*Conostegia* 16:170; 18:157  
   *inusiata* 16:170,171  
*Conringia* 16:269,270,301; 18:291  
   *orientalis* 16:301  
*Convolvulaceae* 16:224, 17:121,124,126,128,158, 237-239, 20:73,392,457  
*Convolvulus* 17:163  
   *semidignus* 17:163  
*Convolvulus* 17:157,158,168,182,224,225,234-236  
   *agrostopolis* 17:224,225  
   *var. burchellii* 17:225  
   *Breweraceus* 17:182  
   *cymosus* 17:157,158  
   *elegans* 17:168  
   *hasslerianus* 17:235



- kûnandschari* 17:234  
*ooson* 17:236  
*scoparius* 17:236  
*senegambiae* 17:157  
*simularis* 17:236  
*socratrus* 17:234,235  
*Thunbergianus* 17:157,158  
*Copaifera* 20:61,75  
*langsdorffii* 20:75  
*Copernicia* 20:62  
*Coptidum* 16:253; 18:291  
*lapponicum* 16:253  
*Coptis* 16:232-234; 18:291  
*groenlandica* 16:234  
*trifolia* 16:234  
 Corallinaceae 20:398  
 Corallinoideae 20:398  
*Corallorhiza* 16:223  
*Cordia* 17:25; 18:397,398,419,420; 20:72  
*axillaris* 20:72  
*curassavica* 17:25  
*dwyeri* 18:419,420  
*grandifolia* 18:420  
*porcata* 18:397,398  
*trichoclada* 18:420  
*Coreopsis* 18:437  
*leavenworthii* 18:437  
*Corispermum* 17:59,67; 18:26,291  
*americanum* 18:26  
*emarginatum* 18:26  
*hyssopifolium* 17:67; 18:26  
   var. *americanum* 18:26  
   var. *emarginatum* 17:67  
   var. *hyssopifolium* 17:67  
   var. *microcarpum* 18:26  
   var. *rubricaulis* 17:67  
*imbricatum* 18:26  
*marginale* 17:67; 18:26  
*microspermum* 18:26  
*nitidum* 17:67; 18:26  
*orientale* 17:67  
   var. *emarginatum* 17:67  
*simplicissimum* 17:67; 18:26  
*tenue* 18:26  
*villosum* 17:67  
*Cornus* 16:46; 17:114  
*controversa* 17:114  
*Cornuta* 18:131  
*pyramidata* 18:131  
   var. *isthmica* 18:131  
*Coronilla* 16:46  
*Coronopus* 16:6,301; 18:286,291  
*dudymus* 16:6,301, 18:286  
*Corticium* 18:128  
   sect. *Athele* 18:128  
*Corydalis* 16:260,261; 18:291  
*aurea* 16:261  
   var. *aurea* 16:261  
   var. *occidentalis* 16:261  
*sempervirens* 16:261  
   forma *candida* 16:261  
*Corylus* 16:46,189,199,219  
*avellana* 16:189,199  
*colurna* 16:189,199  
*Cotoneaster* 16:46; 20:500  
*Couepia* 20:72  
*grandiflora* 20:72  
*Coussapoa* 18:195-198,208  
*eggertii* 18:198  
*oligoneura* 18:198  
*rotunda* 18:196,197,208  
*Covillea* 16:215  
 Crassulaceae 17:87,88  
*Crataegus* 16:46,204, 18:501, 19:186; 20:216  
*oxyacantha* 16:204  
*Cremnium* 20:385  
   *cinnamomifolium* 20:385  
*Cruna* 18:191  
*Critonia* 19:308,425; 20:196,197  
*Crotalaria* 20:61,75  
   *anagyroides* 20:75  
   *retusa* 20:75  
*Croton* 17:41; 20:73,486,488  
   *antisyphilitica* 20:73  
*Cruciferae* 16:220,221,231,260,266,267  
*Cruciferales* 16:267  
*Crumenaria* 20:77  
   *coluteoides* 20:77  
*Cruzeta* 18:12  
   *crassifolia* 18:12  
*Cryptanthus* 16:73  
   *andicola* 16:73  
*Cryptogramma* 16:46  
*Cryptonemiales* 18:212  
*Cryptostegia* 16:204  
   *grandiflora* 16:204  
*Cryptotaenia* 17:101,106; 18:291  
   *canadensis* 17:106  
     var. *canadensis* 17:106  
     var. *japonica* 17:106  
*Ctenius* 17:278,312  
   *protensa* 17:278  
     var. *funestra* 17:278  
   *sandwicensis* 17:312  
*Ctenium* 20:74  
 Cucurbitaceae 16:224, 20:65,73  
*Cupania* 20:77  
*Cuphea* 20:75  
   *linariodes* 20:75  
 Cupressaceae 20:429  
*Cupressus* 17:439; 20:216,429-443,445  
   *abramsiana* 20:434,435  
   *arizonica* 20:430,432,433,436-442,445  
     var. *arizonica* 20:433,436,445  
     var. *bonita* 20:433  
     subsp. *glabra* 20:430  
     var. *glabra* 20:433,436,445  
     var. *montana* 20:433,436  
     var. *nevadensis* 20:433,436,445  
     var. *stephensonii* 20:433,436,445  
     subsp. *typica* 20:430  
   *bakeri* 20:430,433,436,438,445  
     subsp. *mathewsii* 20:438  
   *benthani* 20:442  
   *benthani* 20:443  
   *forbesii* 20:433,435  
   *glabra* 20:432,442  
   *goveniana* 20:432-436  
     var. *abramsiana* 20:433,435,436  
     var. *goveniana* 20:433,434,436  
     var. *pignaea* 20:433,434,436  
   *guadalupensis* 20:431-433,435-437,440  
     var. *forbesii* 20:433,435-437,440  
     var. *guadalupensis* 20:433,436  
   *knightiana* 20:443  
   *lindleyi* 17:439, 20:442,443  
   *lusitanica* 17:439, 20:432,433,436,442,443  
   *macnabiana* 20:430,432,433,436  
     var. *bakeri* 20:430,433  
     var. *nevadensis* 20:430,433  
   *macrocarpa* 20:431-434,436,438  
   *nevadensis* 20:430,433  
   *pygmaea* 20:433-435  
   *sargentii* 20:432,436  
   *stephensonii* 20:430,438  
*Curatella* 17:28, 19:43, 20:73  
*Curcuma* 17:113  
   *longa* 17:113  
*Currania* 17:251  
   *gracilipes* 17:251  
*Cuscuta* 16:223  
*Cyanea* 17:369, 19:1

- carlsonii* 19 1  
*Cyanococcus* 16:12  
*canadensis* 16:12  
 Cyanophyceae 16:262  
*Cyathea* 17:273  
*atriplex* 17:273  
*Cyatheetes* 17:265  
*unitus* 17:265  
*Cybianthus* 20:401,402  
*Cybistax* 20:72  
*antisyphilitica* 20:72  
*Cyclamen* 16:198  
*Cyclogramma* 17:251,256  
*Cyclolepis* 18:14,15  
*platyphylla* 18:15  
*Cycloloma* 17:59,68; 18:14,15,291  
*atriplexifolium* 17:63; 18:14  
*platyphyllum* 18:15  
     var. *angustifolium* 18:15  
     var. *latifolium* 18:15  
*Cycloptera* 18:42  
*annua* 18:42  
*Cyclosorinae* 17:251  
*Cyclosorus* 17:249-251,254,255,258,260,262-266,269,271,  
 272,274,275,277,278,280,281,283,285-287,289,291,  
 292,296,298-300,302,305,307,308,310-313,315,317,  
 320,322,324,325  
*acuminatus* 17:258  
     var. *kuliangensis* 17:258  
     forma *pilosus* 17:258  
*aizucensis* 17:258  
*angustipinnatus* 17:260  
*balansae* 17:262  
*benguetensis* 17:263  
*berroi* 17:263  
*blastophorus* 17:264  
*boholensis* 17:264  
*burmanicus* 17:265  
*callensii* 17:266  
*calvescens* 17:266  
*cataractom* 17:266  
*christii* 17:325  
*degeneri* 17:271  
*dentatus* 17:272  
     var. *violascens* 17:272  
*dimorphus* 17:269  
*duplosetata* 17:274  
*ecallosus* 17:274  
*edanyoi* 17:274  
*erecta* 17:275  
*euphlebica* 17:275  
*fischeri* 17:277  
*fukiensis* 17:278  
*glaber* 17:313  
*goggulodus* 17:320  
     var. *glaber* 17:329  
     forma *glaberrimus* 17:329  
     forma *paucipilosus* 17:329  
*gongylodes* 17:250,251  
*gregarius* 17:280  
*halconensis* 17:281  
*huckeni* 17:283  
*hokouensis* 17:283  
*houi* 17:283  
*irayensis* 17:285  
*jacobsii* 17:285  
*jerdoni* 17:285  
*lepidopodus* 17:287  
*leucadenus* 17:287  
*lobatus* 17:289  
*maemonensis* 17:291  
*magnus* 17:291  
*menisciocarpus* 17:292  
*omeigenis* 17:298  
*orthocaulis* 17:299  
*parasiticus* 17:302  
     forma *bonnensis* 17:302  
     var. *formosanus* 17:302  
     forma *latilobus* 17:302  
     forma *pilosissimus* 17:302  
*polypterus* 17:305  
*pusulobus* 17:307  
*reederi* 17:308  
*rigidus* 17:322  
*roumaensis* 17:310  
*sagittifolioides* 17:311  
*samarensis* 17:311  
*sandwicensis*  
*scaberula* 17:312  
*serratus* 17:296  
*stenodontus* 17:315  
*subaridus* 17:317  
*subdimorphus* 17:300  
*truncatus* 17:286  
     var. *kotoensis* 17:286  
*viridis* 17:324  
*weberi* 17:324  
*yamawakii* 17:258  
*Cylindrosporium* 18:122  
*lippae* 18:122  
*Cymodocea* 17:469  
*Cymopterus* 17:109  
*acaulis* 17:109  
*Cymopterus* 17:100,108,109; 18:290,291  
*acaulis* 17:109  
*montanus* 17:109  
*terebinthinus* 18:290  
     var. *foeniculaceus* 18:290  
*Cyphomeris* 18:39  
*crassifolia* 18:39  
*gypsophiloides* 18:39  
*Cyperaceae* 16:222; 17:383,396,452,462; 18:169,173,242,  
 244,299,358,433; 19:12,13,42,69,75,95,236,347; 20:10-  
 20,31,57-59,63,73,92,93,218,273,276,460  
*Cyperus* 17:13,394, 18:437,438, 20:73,460,461  
*diffusus* 20:73  
*flavescens* 18:437  
*flavus* 20:73  
*haspan* 18:437; 20:460  
*odoratus* 18:437  
*platyphyllus* 20:460  
*polystachyos* 18:437, 20:461  
     var. *texensis* 18:437  
*stoloniferus* 17:13  
*tenuispicatus* 18:438  
*Cyphioideae* 17:369  
*Cyripedium* 16:222, 20:249  
*Cyrtilla* 17:501; 18:132,133  
*racemiflora* 18:132,133  
*Cystopteris* 16:46  
*Dactyloctenion* 18:213,216,219,223,224,226-230,238,239  
*angustifolius* 18:223,238  
*anisandrus* 18:238  
*australis* 18:227,238  
*brasiliensis* 18:238  
*communis* 18:224,226,238  
     var. *angustifolius* 18:223,226,238  
     var. *cordatus* 18:226  
     forma *glabratus* 18:226  
     var. *hagendorfi* 18:226,238  
     forma *obovatus* 18:226  
     var. *obtusatus* 18:226  
     var. *petolaris* 18:226,238  
     var. *spatulatus* 18:226  
     var. *weddellianus* 18:226  
*cuneatus* 18:226,238  
     var. *angustifolius* 18:226  
     var. *latifolius* 18:226  
*desertorum* 18:227,238  
*estrellensis* 18:238  
*gardneri* 18:238  
*glabrescens* 18:238

- grandifolius* 18:238  
*guyanensis* 18:238  
*hagendorfi* 18:238  
*klotzschii* 18:226  
   var. *angustifolius* 18:226  
   var. *cordatus* 18:226  
   var. *genuinus* 18:226  
   var. *obtusatus* 18:226  
   var. *petiolaris* 18:226  
   var. *weddellianus* 18:226  
*klotzschii* 18:223-225,239  
   var. *acuminatus* 18:223,239  
   var. *angustifolius* 18:223,239  
   var. *concepcionis* 18:223,239  
   var. *cordatus* 18:239  
   var. *genuinus* 18:239  
   var. *grandifolius* 18:226  
   var. *heterophyllus* 18:223,226,239  
   var. *intermedius* 18:226  
   var. *obovatus* 18:226  
   var. *obtusatus* 18:223,239  
   var. *petiolaris* 18:239  
   var. *spathulatus* 18:226  
   var. *tenusifolius* 18:223,226  
   var. *weddellianus* 18:239  
*lagoensis* 18:239  
*lasiocarpoides* 18:228,229,239  
*lasiocarpus* 18:228,239  
*lasiorrhachis* 18:239  
*leptopus* 18:226,239  
*lundianus* 18:228,239  
*mandiocanus* 18:239  
*obtusatus* 18:239  
*oligandrus* 18:219,239  
*polyandrus* 18:239  
*schomburgkii* 18:225,239  
*sparisifolius* 18:219,239  
*verticillatus* 18:230,239  
   var. *genuinus* 18:239  
   var. *subincanus* 18:239  
*Daedalea* 18:191  
*Dahlstedtia* 18:474,499  
   *pinnata* 18:474,499  
*Dalbergia* 20:61,75,426,454  
   *canadensis* 20:454  
   *monosperma* 20:454  
   *violacea* 20:75  
*Dalbergiaceae* 18:480; 20:426  
*Dalechampia* 20:73  
*Dalium* 17:42  
   *schlechteri* 17:42  
*Danthonia* 18:380  
   *spicata* 18:380  
*Dantia* 18:40  
*Dasycladales* 17:471  
*Dasyphyllum* 20:72  
*Daucus* 17:100,111, 18:291  
   *carota* 17:111  
*Davida* 20:500  
*Davilla* 20:73  
   *elliptica* 20:73  
*Declieuxia* 20:77  
*Dejanira* 20:73,74  
   *erubescens* 20:73  
   *nervosa* 20:73  
   *pallidescens* 20:74  
*Delissea* 17:369  
*Delphinium* 16:229,232,235-237, 18:291  
   *ajacis* 16:236  
   *bicolor* 16:236  
     forma *DeVriesii* 16:236  
   *Brownii* 16:236  
     forma *pallidiflorum* 16:236  
   *Consolida* 16:236  
   *depauperatum* 16:236  
   *elatum* 16:236  
   *glaucum* 16:236  
   *Nuttallianum* 16:236  
   *scopolorum* 16:236  
   *versucens* 16:236  
*Delartia* 16:366  
*Dendrocalamus* 20:494  
   *hamiltonii* 20:494  
*Dendroctonus* 17:439  
   *frontalis* 17:439  
*Dendrologotrichum* 18:403  
   *microdendron* 18:403  
*Dentella* 19:311  
   *repens* 19:311  
*Derris* 18:474,480,495,496  
   *grandifolia* 18:495  
*Descurainia* 16:268,270,276,277, 18:291  
   *pinnata* 16:276,277  
     var. *brachycarpa* 16:277  
     var. *filipes* 16:277  
     subsp. *intermedia* 16:277  
   *Richardsonii* 16:276,277  
     var. *macrosperma* 16:277  
     var. *procera* 16:277  
     var. *Richardsonii* 16:277  
     var. *viscosa* 16:277  
   *Sophia* 16:276,277  
     *sophioides* 16:276,277  
*Desmatodon* 20:188  
   *subtophaceus* 20:188  
*Desmodium* 16:46, 20:61,75,454,455  
   *canum* 20:75  
   *heterophyllum* 20:454  
   *triquetrum* 20:455  
*Dethardingia* 17:126  
*Dethardingia* 17:238  
*Deuterocohnia* 18:137  
   *digitata* 18:137  
   *strobilifera* 18:137  
*Deuteromyces* 16:262, 18:115  
*Dialyanthera* 18:407,408, 19:254  
   *gordonifolia* 19:254  
   *gracilipes* 19:254  
*Dianthrae* 18:502  
*Dianthus* 16:303,321, 18:291  
   *barbatus* 16:321  
   *sylvestris* 16:321  
*Diapensia* 16:16,17,46  
   *lapponica* 16:17  
*Diapensiaceae* 16:3,16  
*Dichantheium* 18:437  
*Dichapetalaceae* 18:404,413  
*Dichapetalum* 17:161  
*Dichrolepis* 17:377, 19:489  
   *pusilla* 19:489  
*Dichromena* 18:436,437; 20:73  
   *clivata* 20:73  
   *colorata* 18:436,437  
*Dicranus* 18:7,8  
   *diffusus* 18:8  
   *leptocladus* 18:7  
*Dicrasyliaceae* 18:132  
*Dicrasyllis* 18:131,132  
   *exsuccosa* 18:131  
   *ochrostrata* 18:131  
   *ochrotricha* 18:131  
*Dicranus* 18:7,8  
*Dicyocline* 17:250,251,254,256,280  
   *griffithii* 17:250,251,254,256,280  
     var. *pinnatifida* 17:280  
     var. *wilfordii* 17:280  
     *wilfordii* 17:280  
*Dictyoclineae* 17:250,251  
*Dicyota* 20:391  
*Dictyoxiphaceae* 17:250  
*Didymochlaenaceae* 17:250  
*Dufumodon* 20:188

- crasspedophyllus* 20:189  
*decolorans* 20:188  
*diaphanobasis* 20:188  
   var. *angustifolius* 20:188  
*subtrophaceus* 20:188  
*Didymopanax* 20:65,71  
   *macrocarpum* 20:71  
*Diectomis* 20:74  
   *fastigiata* 20:74  
*Diervilla* 16:32,39,46  
   *Lonicera* 16:39  
   var. *hypomalaca* 16:39  
   var. *Lonicera* 16:39  
*Digitaria* 17:43; 19:47  
   *adscendens* 19:47  
   *henryi* 19:47  
*Digitariae* 16:219,265; 17:57  
*Dilleniaceae* 20:73,456  
*Dilodendron* 20:77  
   *bipinnatum* 20:77  
*Dumeiandra* 18:5  
   *graecizans* 18:5  
*Dimerae* 16:219,265; 17:57  
*Dimeria* 20:459  
   *lehmanni* 20:459  
*Dimeriellina* 18:117  
   *nervisequens* 18:117  
*Dimerostemma* 20:72  
*Dumorphandra* 20:61,74  
   *mollis* 20:74  
*Dimorphopteris* 17:256,294  
   *moniliformis* 17:256,294  
*Diodia* 20:77  
   *pedunculata*  
   *rosmarinifolia* 20:77  
*Diospyros* 17:161; 20:66,73  
   *hispidata* 20:66,73  
*Diostea* 19:319  
   *scoparia* 19:319  
   var. *puberula* 19:319  
*Diotis* 18:25  
   *lanata* 18:25  
   *revoluta* 18:25  
*Diplacrum* 19:471; 20:275,461  
   *africanum* 19:471  
   *caricinum* 20:461  
   *longifolium* 20:275  
*Diplotaxis* 16:269,278; 18:291  
   *muralis* 16:278  
   *forma caulescens* 16:278  
   *tenusifolia* 16:278  
*Diplothenium* 20:63  
*Dipsacaceae* 16:226  
*Dipterocarpus* 20:410  
   *tuberculatus* 20:410  
*Dipteropeltis* 17:127  
   *ferruginea* 17:127  
*Dipteryx* 20:75  
   *alata* 20:75  
*Diphychandra* 20:67,74  
   *glabra* 20:74  
*Discomycetes* 18:115,118,127  
*Distegia* 16:37  
   *involutata* 16:37  
*Ditassa* 20:71  
*Dobera* 16:218  
*Dodecatheon* 17:70,73,74; 18:289,291  
   *conjungens* 17:73,74  
   var. *Beamisha* 17:73  
   *forma lacteum* 17:73,74  
   var. *viscidum* 17:73,74  
   *conjungens* X *Cusickii* 17:74  
   *Cusickii* 17:74  
   var. *album* 17:74  
   *cylindrocarpum* 17:73  
   *macrocarpum* 17:74  
   var. *alaskanum* 17:74  
   *Maedia* 17:74  
   *pauciflorum* 17:74  
   var. *monanthum* 17:74  
   *pubescens* 17:73  
   *pulchellum* 17:73,74; 18:289  
   var. *alaskanum* 17:74  
   var. *album* 17:74  
   *forma Breitungii* 18:289  
   var. *monanthum* 17:74  
   var. *pulchellum* 17:74  
   var. *radicatum* 17:74  
   var. *Watsonii* 17:74  
   *radicatum* 17:74  
   subsp. *monanthum* 17:74  
   subsp. *radicatum* 17:74  
   *salinum* 17:74  
   *Watsonii* 17:74  
*Dodonaea* 17:343; 19:95  
   *viscosa* 17:343  
*Dondia* 18:27-29  
   *americana* 18:28  
   *calceoliformis* 18:28  
   *carnata* 18:28  
   *conferta* 18:29  
   *depressa* 18:28  
   var. *erecta* 18:28  
   *erecta* 18:28  
   *fruticosa* 18:29  
   *linearis* 18:28  
   *mexicana* 18:28  
   *muniflora* 18:28  
   *multiflora* 18:29  
   *suffrutescens* 18:29  
   *tampicensis* 18:29  
   *torreyana* 18:28  
*Douglasia* 17:70,72; 18:291  
   *nivalis* 17:72  
*Draba* 16:268,275,288-293,298,299; 18:283-285,291  
   *albertiana* 16:290  
   *alpina* 16:288,290,291  
   var. *Hydeana* 16:290  
   *arabisans* 16:292  
   *arcotoga* 18:284  
   *aurea* 16:289,291; 18:284  
   var. *aurea* 16:291  
   var. *leucocarpa* 16:291; 18:284  
   *caroliniana* 16:293  
   var. *micrantha* 16:293  
   *cinerea* 16:288,289,292; 18:284,285  
   var. *arcotoga* 18:284,285  
   var. *cinerea* 18:284,285  
   *crassifolia* 16:288,290  
   var. *crassifolia* 16:290  
   var. *nevadensis* 16:290  
   *dahurica* 16:292  
   *daurica* 16:292  
   *densifolia* 16:289,290  
   *exalta* 18:283  
   *exaltata* 18:284  
   *fladriensis* 16:288,290  
   var. *heterotricha* 16:290  
   *globella* 16:292  
   *groenlandica* 18:284  
   *hirta* 16:289,291,292  
   var. *hirta* 16:292  
   var. *laurentiana* 16:292  
   var. *pycnosperma* 16:292  
   *incana* 16:289,291  
   var. *confusa* 16:291  
   *incerta* 16:288,290,291; 18:283  
   *lactea* 16:290  
   *lanceolata* 16:289,292  
   *lonchocarpa* 16:291  
   *lutea* 16:293  
   *McCallae* 16:289,291

- minganensis* 16:291  
*nemoralis* 16:293  
*nemorosa* 16:289,293  
   var. *leiocarpa* 16:293  
   var. *memorosa* 16:293  
*nivalis* 16:288,290  
   var. *elongata* 16:290  
   var. *nivalis* 16:290  
*oligosperma* 16:288,291; 18:284  
   var. *oligosperma* 16:291  
   var. *subsessilis* 16:291  
*Parryi* 16:290  
*Paysonii* 16:289,290  
   var. *Treleasii* 16:289  
*Peasei* 18:284  
*praecalta* 16:289,292  
*reptans* 16:288,289,293  
   var. *micrantha* 16:293  
   var. *stellifera* 16:293  
*stenoloba* 16:289,292,293  
   var. *nana* 16:293  
   var. *stenoloba* 16:292  
*stenopetala* 16:288-291; 18:284  
   var. *Paysonii* 16:290  
   var. *stenopetala* 16:289  
*ventosaa* 18:283,284  
   var. *ruaxes* 18:284  
   var. *ventosa* 18:283  
*Drosera* 17:98,99; 18:291,315; 19:69,82,347; 20:454  
   *anglica* 17:98,99  
   *brevifolia* 18:315  
   *burmanni* 20:454  
   *indica* 20:454  
   *intermedia* 17:99  
   *linearis* 17:98,99  
   *linearis* × *roundifolia* 17:99  
   *roundifolia* 17:98,99, 19:347  
   var. *roundifolia* 17:99  
*Droseraceae* 16:225; 17:98; 19:458; 20:454  
*Drosophila* 20:326  
*Dryas* 16:46  
*Dryopterideae* 17:249  
*Dryopteridoideae* 17:249,254,326  
*Dryopteris* 16:46; 17:249,255,257-325,327,465,466; 18:316  
   *abbottiana* 17:257  
   *abbreviatipinna* 17:270  
   *acanthocarpa* 17:257  
   *acuminata* 17:258  
     forma *cristata* 17:258  
   *adenochlamys* 17:293  
   *adenophora* 17:258  
   *adenostegia* 17:258  
   *adnascens* 17:258  
   *aequitorialis* 17:258  
   *afra* 17:258  
   *afzelii* 17:258  
   *albidipilosa* 17:259  
   *albo-ciliata* 17:259  
   *albosetosa* 17:259  
   *alfredii* 17:259  
   *alta* 17:259  
   *andina* 17:259  
   *angusta* 17:259  
   *angustipes* 17:260  
   *aquatilis* 17:260  
   *aquatiloides* 17:260  
   *arcana* 17:260  
   *archboldii* 17:260  
   *arisanensis* 17:280  
   *aspidioides* 17:261  
     var. *subhastata* 17:261  
   *assurgens* 17:261  
   *ausripitii* 17:261  
   *athyriocarpa* 17:281  
   *atrifera* 17:273,323  
     var. *varievestita* 17:323  
   *atrospinosa* 17:261  
   *atroviensis* 17:261  
   *attenuata* 17:262  
   *aureo-viridis* 17:262  
   *auriculifera* 17:262  
   *austera* 17:262  
   *austro-philippina* 17:262  
   *bodia* 17:262  
   *bangii* 17:263  
   *baramensis* 17:263  
   *bartlettii* 17:263  
   *basilaris* 17:296  
   *basisora* 17:269  
   *batacorum* 17:263  
   *baganensis* 17:263  
   *belensis* 17:263  
   *berroi* 17:263  
   *bicolor* 17:264  
   *biformata* 17:264  
   *bipinnata* 17:264  
   *boliviensis* 17:264  
   *bonapartii* 17:264  
   *boninensis* 17:264  
   *bootii* 17:249  
     × *bootii* 17:264  
   *boqueronensis* 17:264  
   *bordenii* 17:264  
   *bradei* 17:265  
   *brassu* 17:265  
   *brausei* 17:265  
   *brevipinna* 17:315  
   *brutoniae* 17:265  
   *brooksi* 17:265  
   *brunnea* 17:265,300  
   *brunnescens* 17:265  
   *bukoensis* 17:265  
   *cabrerae* 17:266  
   *calva* 17:266  
   *canescens* 17:271  
     var. *degener* 17:271  
   *canlaonensis* 17:266  
   *castanea* 17:266  
   *cesatiana* 17:267  
   *chamaeotaria* 17:267  
   *chlamydotheca* 17:267  
   *christensenii* 17:267  
   *christiana* 17:307  
   *christii* 17:267,300  
   *chysodoides* 17:267  
     var. *goyacensis* 17:267  
   *climensuae* 17:268  
   *columbiana* 17:268  
   *comosa* 17:268  
   *compacta* 17:268  
   *conferta* 17:268  
   *confusa* 17:268  
   *consanguinea* 17:269  
     var. *aequalis* 17:269  
   *consobrina* 17:269  
   *conterminoides* 17:269  
   *contigua* 17:269,307  
   *coriacea* 17:269  
   *cornuta* 17:269  
   *crassa* 17:269  
   *cristata* 17:249  
   *cuneata* 17:270  
   *curia* 17:270  
   *cylindrothrix* 17:270  
   *cyrtocaudos* 17:270  
   *dasyphylla* 17:323  
   *decora* 17:271  
   *decussata* 17:265  
     var. *brasiliensis* 17:265  
   *deltaptera* 17:271  
   *densa* 17:271  
   *densiloba* 17:278

- densisora* 17:271  
*desvautii* 17:289  
     forma *glandulosa* 17:289  
*dewevrei* 17:258  
*diaphana* 17:272  
*dichrotricha* 17:272  
*dichrotrichoides* 17:272  
*dicranogramma* 17:272  
*diminuta* 17:273  
*dimorpha* 17:273  
*dispar* 17:258  
*dissimulans* 17:273  
*distincta* 17:273  
*divergens* 17:273  
*diversiloba* 17:286,309  
     var. *acronchoides* 17:309  
     var. *lanceola* 17:286  
     subvar. *rhombea* 17:309  
*diversisora* 17:273  
*diversivenosa* 17:273  
*dominicensis* 17:311  
*donnell-smithii* 17:302  
*doodioides* 17:273  
*duclouxii* 17:273  
*dumetorum* 17:273  
*dura* 17:274  
*eberhardtii* 17:275  
     var. *glabrata* 17:275  
*echinospora* 17:274  
*elegans* 17:298,320,322,324  
     var. *subtripinnata* 17:298,324  
*elliptica* 17:274  
*elmerorum* 17:274  
*engelii* 17:274  
*engleriana* 17:274  
*ensifer* 17:274  
*ensiformis* 17:274  
*ensispinna* 17:274  
*epoleata* 17:275  
*escheri* 17:275  
*esquirolii* 17:275  
*euaensis* 17:281  
*euchlora* 17:275  
     var. *inaequans* 17:275  
*excrescens* 17:291  
*filix-mas* 17:249  
*finisterrae* 17:277  
*flavovirens* 17:277  
*foxii* 17:277  
*fragilis* 17:277  
*fragrans* 17:249  
*francii* 17:275  
*friesii* 17:278  
*fulgens* 17:278  
*furva* 17:278  
*gladiata* 17:290  
*glanduligera* 17:259,260,279  
     var. *hyalostegia* 17:259,260,279  
*glanduloso-lanosa* 12:279  
*glaucescens* 12:279  
*glutinosa* 12:279  
*goedenii* 12:279  
*goldiana* 17:249  
*gongylodes* 17:320  
     var. *glabra* 17:320  
     var. *longispinna* 17:320,321  
*gracilis* 17:275  
*granii* 17:280  
*guentheri* 17:281  
*guineensis* 17:281  
*gymnocarpon* 17:281  
*gymnopterisifrons* 17:261  
*hamifera* 17:281  
*handroii* 17:281  
*harcourtii* 17:281  
*hastato-pinnatis* 17:281  
*hattorii* 17:282  
*heumeri* 17:282  
*hemitelioides* 17:316  
*herzogii* 17:282  
*hexagonoptera* 17:282  
     forma *furcata* 17:282  
     forma *sumonsii* 17:282  
*hieronymusii* 17:283  
*himalayensis* 17:262  
*hirsutisquamata* 17:322  
*hirtusachis* 17:265,283,300  
*hirtusora* 17:283  
*hirtio-pilosa* 17:283  
*hispidula* 17:283  
*hispiduliformis* 17:283  
*hispidifolia* 17:283  
*horridipes* 17:283  
*hunsteiniana* 17:284  
*illicita* 17:284  
*incerta* 17:284  
*inclusa* 17:284  
*inconspicua* 17:284  
*indica* 17:284  
*indochinensis* 17:284  
*integra* 17:277  
*intermedia* 17:314,315  
*iridescens* 17:285  
*izensis* 17:298  
*japonica* 17:285  
     var. *viridescens* 17:285  
*jinenezii* 17:285  
*keysseriana* 17:286  
*kotoensis* 17:286  
*kusaana* 17:286  
*kwashiensis* 17:321  
*labuanensis* 17:264  
*laevifrons* 17:321  
*lakhimpurensis* 17:286  
*lanipes* 17:286  
*lasiocarpa* 17:298,320  
*lauerbachii* 17:287  
*lixa* 17:287  
     var. *dilatata* 17:287  
*lenormandii* 17:259  
*lepidula* 17:287  
*leptogrammoides* 17:287  
*lesquereuxii* 17:277  
*leucochaeta* 17:290  
*leucothrix* 17:288  
*leveillei* 17:298  
*lunaensis* 17:288  
*lindigii* 17:271,288  
*ludmani* 17:288  
*linearis* 17:262  
*lingulata* 17:288  
*linnaeana* 17:273  
*lithophylla* 17:289  
*lobangensis* 17:289  
*lomatosa* 17:289  
*longifolia* 17:289  
*lugubriformis* 17:290  
*luerssenii* 17:288  
*lurida* 17:290  
*luzonica* 17:290  
*macbridei* 17:290  
*macroptera* 17:290  
*magnifica* 17:291  
*malacothrix* 17:261  
*malangae* 17:291  
*malayensis* 17:291  
*malodora* 17:291  
*maprensis* 17:291  
*marginalis* 17:249  
*margaretae* 17:291  
*martinii* 17:268  
*matsumiensis* 17:291

- mauensis* 17:291  
*mecboldii* 17:291  
*megalocarpa* 17:292  
*megaphylloides* 17:292  
*melanochlaena* 17:292  
*melanophlebia* 17:292  
*membranifera* 17:292  
*mercurii* 17:292  
*merrillii* 17:292  
*meritensoides* 17:292  
*mesocarpa* 17:293  
*mexiae* 17:293  
*micans* 17:293  
*microcarpa* 17:293  
*microloncha* 17:293  
*microsora* 17:293  
*müllei* 17:293  
*mindanaensis* 17:293  
*minuscule* 17:293  
*mirabilis* 17:292  
*mixta* 17:293  
*miyagii* 17:259  
*mollicella* 17:293  
*mollis* 17:272,294,301,302  
     var. *subglabra* 17:301,302  
*molundensis* 17:316  
*monodonta* 17:322  
*morobensis* 17:294  
*mosenii* 17:294  
*moulmeinensis* 17:294  
*multiauriculata* 17:294  
*multiformis* 17:294  
*multifrons* 17:294  
*multisora* 17:295  
*munda* 17:295  
*muricata* 17:295  
*mutabilis* 17:295  
*nucensis* 17:295  
*myriosora* 17:295  
*neglecta* 17:295  
*neo-auriculata* 17:295  
*nephrolepoides* 17:295  
*nesiotica* 17:295  
*nipponica* 17:296  
     var. *borealis* 17:296  
*normalis* 17:286,288,296,299  
     var. *harperi* 17:296,299  
     var. *lundheimeri* 17:288  
*notabilis* 17:296  
*novaboracensis* 17:249  
*novoguineensis* 17:297  
*nuna* 17:297  
*oblancifolia* 17:272  
*oblonga* 17:297  
*obstructa* 17:297  
*obtusata* 17:297  
*obtusifolia* 17:297  
*odontosora* 17:297  
*ogasawarensis* 17:297  
*ogatana* 17:258  
*okinawensis* 17:259  
*oligolepia* 17:298  
*oligophlebia* 17:298  
     var. *lophaea* 17:298  
*oligophylla* 17:285,298  
     var. *aequatorialis* 17:285  
     var. *pallidescens* 17:285  
*oochlamys* 17:286  
*oppositiformis* 17:299  
*orbicularis* 17:299  
*oregana* 17:296,299  
*organensis* 17:299  
*oxyoura* 17:299  
*pachyrachis* 17:300  
     var. *bogatensis* 17:300  
*paleata* 17:300  
*pallidescens* 17:300  
*palmii* 17:263  
*palustris* 17:249,293  
*panamensis* 17:309  
     var. *proxima* 17:309  
*paraphysata* 17:301  
*paripinnata* 17:302  
*patens* 17:302  
     var. *dependens* 17:302  
*paucinervata* 17:302  
*pecuniiformis* 17:302  
*petiata* 17:303  
*petiochlamys* 17:303  
*pentaphylla* 17:303  
*perglanulifera* 17:303  
*permollis* 17:294  
*perpilifera* 17:303  
*perpubescens* 17:303  
*perstrigosa* 17:303  
*peruviana* 17:303  
*petrophila* 17:303  
*phacelothrix* 17:303  
*piedrensis* 17:304  
*piösa* 17:304  
     var. *procurrens* 17:304  
*pilososquamata* 17:304  
*pinnata* 17:304  
*pitieri* 17:274,304  
*pitfordensis* 17:304  
*platyptera* 17:304  
*plumosa* 17:305  
*plurifolia* 17:305  
*polyous* 17:305  
*polyphlebia* 17:305  
*polyphylla* 17:305  
*porphyricola* 17:305  
*prestiana* 17:261  
*protecta* 17:306  
*pseudoafricana* 17:298  
*pseudocalcarata* 17:268  
*pseudoguintziana* 17:306  
*pseudohirsuta* 17:306  
*pseudoparasitica* 17:306  
*pseudoreplans* 17:306  
*pseudosancta* 17:306  
*pseudostenobasis* 17:306  
*ptarmiciformis* 17:307  
*pterospora* 17:307  
*puardonii* 17:288  
*quadriaurita* 17:307  
*quadriquetra* 17:307  
*quaylei* 17:307  
*quelpaertensis* 17:307  
*recumbens* 17:308  
*reflexa* 17:275  
*regis* 17:308  
*remotipinna* 17:308  
*remotipinnata* 17:308  
*repandula* 17:308  
*richardsoniana* 17:277  
*rigidifolia* 17:309  
*rumbachii* 17:309  
*ruopardensis* 17:309  
*rugaria* 17:309  
*rivulariformis* 17:309  
*roemeriana* 17:310  
*rolandii* 17:310  
*rosae* 17:310  
*rosenstockii* 17:310  
*rubra* 17:310  
*rupicola* 17:310  
*ruratus* 17:310  
*rusbyi* 17:311  
*sambiranensis* 17:311  
*sancta* 17:289,312  
     var. *strigosa* 17:312

- sanctiformis* 17:312  
*scalpturoides* 17:312  
     var. *jamaicensis* 17:312  
*scariosa* 17:312  
*sericea* 17:313  
*sessilipinna* 17:313  
*simillima* 17:313  
*simplicifrons* 17:278  
*sinulata* 17:249  
*sogerensis* 17:314  
*somai* 17:300  
*sophoroides* 17:274  
     forma *ensipinna* 17:274  
*spenceri* 17:314  
*spinosa* 17:314  
*spinulosa* 17:249  
*squamipes* 17:315  
*standleyi* 17:315  
*stegogramma* 17:465,466  
     var. *asplenioides* 17:466  
     var. *cyrtomioides* 17:465  
*stellato-pilosa* 17:315  
*stenobasis* 17:262,315  
*stenophylla* 17:309  
*stereophylla* 17:315  
*stiraca* 17:316  
*stokesii* 17:316  
*strigosissima* 17:316  
*struthiopteroides* 17:316  
*stuebelii* 17:319  
*subalpina* 17:317  
*subandina* 17:317  
*subappendiculata* 17:317  
*subattenuata* 17:317  
*subaurita* 17:317  
*subdimorpha* 17:317  
*subfacinella* 17:317  
*subhispidula* 17:318  
*subintegra* 17:317  
*sublaevifrons* 17:321  
*sublaxa* 17:280  
*subpectinata* 17:317  
*subpennigera* 17:318  
*subthelypteris* 17:277  
*subulifolia* 17:318  
*sulfurea* 17:318  
*sumatrana* 17:318  
*superba* 17:318  
*supernitens* 17:318  
*supraspinigera* 17:318  
*suprastrigosa* 17:318  
*tablaziensis* 17:318  
*taiwanensis* 17:318  
*tannensis* 17:319  
*tatei* 17:319  
*tenonipokensis* 17:288  
*tephrophylla* 17:319  
*terrestris* 17:319  
*teuscheri* 17:319  
*thelypteris* 17:279  
     var. *koreana* 17:279  
*todayensis* 17:319  
*tonkinensis* 17:320  
*toppingii* 17:320  
*tsaratananensis* 17:321  
*tuberculifera* 17:321  
*urrialbae* 17:322  
*underwoodiana* 17:322  
*uniauriculata* 17:322  
*uraiensis* 17:322  
*urdanetensis* 17:322  
*urens* 17:322  
*urophylla* 17:323  
     var. *nitida* 17:323  
*utanagensis* 17:323  
*valda* 17:323,466  
*vattuonei* 17:323  
*verreculosa* 17:292  
*vernuculosa* 17:323  
*vestigiata* 17:323  
*villosipes* 17:323  
*vinosicarpa* 17:324  
*wantokensis* 17:324  
*wartensis* 17:324  
*warmingii* 17:324  
*weberi* 17:272  
*williamsii* 17:324  
*yakumontana* 17:308  
*xiphoides* 17:324  
Dryopteroidae 17:255  
*Dufourea* 17:126,238  
*Duguetia* 20:71  
*Dupata* 20:287  
*Dupatya* 18:87,242,254,265; 19:35; 20:87,92,93,96,97,104,105,110,113-115,117,119,120,245,249,252,255-257,259,263,287,294,302,303,307,308,350,352,356,357,359,360,364,415,420,422,424,425  
*aequalis* 20:302,303  
*albida* 20:245  
*alpina* 20:307  
*alsinoides* 20:308,350  
*amaena* 20:350  
*andicola* 20:352  
*angustifolia* 20:87  
*argenea* 20:356  
*argyrolinon* 20:357  
*armeria* 20:359,360  
*bahiensis* 20:364  
*bifida* 20:415  
*blanchetiana* 20:115  
*blepharophora* 20:420  
*bongardii* 20:422  
*brachypus* 20:424,425  
*crassifolia* 20:92  
*curvifolia* 20:93  
*flagellaris* 20:104  
*flavescens* 20:105  
*fluitans* 20:110  
*graminea* 20:113  
*hirsuta* 20:114,249,302  
*lanuginosa* 20:96  
*ligulata* 18:87,254,265  
*luxurians* 20:117  
*mucronata* 20:119,120  
*nubigena* 20:120  
*plantago* 20:97  
*puilifera* 20:252  
*prolifera* 20:253  
*propinqua* 20:255  
*prostrata* 18:242, 20:245  
*rufula* 20:256  
*schlechtendalii* 20:257  
*sessiliflorum* 19:35  
*spiralis* 20:259  
*vivipara* 20:263  
*Dupatya* 20:41  
     *flavidula* 20:41  
*Duranta* 17:344, 18:115,116  
     *cajumarcensis* 17:344  
     *repens* 18:116  
*Dyckia* 18:138; 19:282,283,290; 20:58,67,72,178,179,183  
     *aurea* 19:282,283  
     *brachyphylla* 19:282,290  
     *coximensis* 19:282,290  
     *crocea* 19:282,290  
     *elongata* 19:282  
     *encholtrioides* 20:179  
     *eurphylla* 17:276  
     *falcata-pinnula* 17:276  
     *farinosa* 17:276  
     *fatuhivensis* 17:276  
     *fosteriana* 19:283



- var. *fosteriana* 19:283  
 var. *robustior* 19:283  
*jurgenseni* 17:276  
*lunae* 20:179,183  
*parasitica* 17:276  
 var. *falcata* 17:276  
*pernambucana* 20:179,183  
*platyphylla* 19:283,290  
*pumila* 19:282  
*selloa* 18:138  
*velascana* 20:179  
 Ebenaceae 20:66,73  
*Echinocystis* 16:46  
*Echinodorus* 20:2  
*fluitans* 20:2  
*Echinolaena* 20:63,64,74  
*inflexa* 20:63,64,74  
*Echinopsilon* 18:26  
*hypsophyllum* 18:26  
 Echinosteliales 20:326  
*Eclipta* 16:100  
*alba* 16:100  
*Eglaria* 20:276  
 Elaeagnaceae 16:20,21  
*Elaeagnus* 16:21,22,46  
*angustifolia* 16:22  
*argentea* 16:22  
*commutata* 16:22  
 Elaphoglossaceae 17:250  
 Elatinaceae 16:218,231,302; 18:293  
*Elatine* 16:302; 18:291  
*americana* 16:302  
*triandra* 16:302  
 var. *americana* 16:302  
 var. *brachysperma* 16:302  
 var. *triandra* 16:302  
*Electrosperma* 17:378,382,391  
*australasicum* 17:382,391  
*Eleocharis* 17:394; 18:242,358,378,380,436,437, 19:75,422,  
 20:273-276,357,461  
*acicularis* 18:378,380  
*albida* 18:437  
*atropurpurea* 18:437  
*capillacea* 20:273  
*dulcis* 20:461  
*equisetina* 20:461  
*geniculata* 18:436,437; 19:75  
*minima* 20:273-275  
 var. *ambigua* 20:275  
*naumanniana* 20:273  
*obtusata* 18:358  
*pygmaea* 20:273  
*spiralis* 20:461  
 series *Tenuissimae* 20:274  
*Elephantella* 18:294  
*groenlandica* 18:294  
*surrecta* 18:294  
*Elephantopus* 20:72  
*mollis* 20:72  
*Elionurus* 20:74  
*Elodea* 18:378  
*canadensis* 18:378  
*Elstnoë* 18:113,114  
*boucheae* 18:114  
 Embryophytina 20:395  
*Enmotum* 20:65,74  
*niens* 20:74  
 Empetraceae 16:17  
*Empetrum* 16:8,17,46,219  
*nigrum* 16:17  
 var. *hermaphroditum* 16:17  
 var. *nigrum* 16:17  
 var. *purpureum* 16:17  
*Encelea* 17:161  
*Encholuzan* 16:69,84, 19:284,290; 20:178,180,183  
*erectiflorum* 20:180,183  
*gracile* 16:69,84, 19:284  
*horridum* 20:180  
*irwinii* 19:284,290  
*lutii* 16:69  
*Encyclia* 20:217  
*diurna* 20:217  
*gracilis* 20:217  
*hodgiana* 20:217  
*hodgiana* X *tampensis* 20:217  
*olivacea* 20:217  
*tampensis* 20:217  
*truncata* 20:217  
*Endolepis* 17:65, 18:291  
*Suckleyi* 17:65  
*Endophytis* 18:378  
*texana* 18:378  
*Endophyllum* 18:125  
*stachytarphetae* 18:125  
*Enkianthus* 16:204  
*quinqueflorus* 16:204  
*Enterolobium* 20:75  
*ellipticum* 20:75  
*Entophyctes* 19:460  
*texana* 19:460  
*Ephedra* 16:186  
*Ephiaium* 16:491  
*Ephielis* 16:491  
*Epidendrum* 20:217  
*atissimum* 20:217  
*gracile* 20:217  
*hodgianum* 20:217  
*olivaceum* 20:217  
*truncatum* 20:217  
*Epigaea* 16:4,8,46  
*repens* 16:8  
 var. *glabrifolia* 16:8  
 var. *repens* 16:8  
*Epilobium* 17:80-82; 18:291  
*adenocaulon* 17:81,82  
*alpinum* 17:81,82  
 var. *albiflorum* 17:82  
 var. *clavatum* 17:82  
 var. *gracilimum* 17:82  
 var. *lacustorum* 17:82  
 var. *nutans* 17:82  
*americanum* 17:82  
*anagallidifolium* 17:82  
*angustifolium* 17:81  
 forma *albiflorum* 17:81  
 var. *intermedium* 17:81  
 var. *macrophyllum* 17:81  
 var. *platyphyllum* 17:81  
 forma *spectabile* 17:81  
*ciliatum* 17:81,82  
 var. *adenocaulon* 17:82  
 var. *cardiophyllum* 17:82  
 var. *ciliatum* 17:82  
 var. *ecomosum* 17:82  
 var. *Macounii* 17:82  
 var. *occidentale* 17:82  
 var. *perplexans* 17:82  
 var. *tenue* 17:82  
*coloratum* 17:82  
*coloratum* X *adenocaulon* 17:82  
*davuricum* 17:81  
*densum* 17:81  
*Drummondii* 17:82  
*glaberrimum* 17:82  
 var. *fastigiatum* 17:82  
*glandulosum* 17:82  
*Hornemannii* 17:82  
*lactiflorum* 17:82  
*latiflorum* 17:81  
*leptocarpum* 17:82  
*leptophyllum* 17:81  
*lineare* 17:81

- minutum* 17:82  
*molle* 17:81  
*oliganthum* 17:81  
*palustre* 17:81,82  
   var. *grammadophyllum* 17:81  
   var. *monticola* 17:81  
   var. *oliganthum* 17:81  
   var. *sabulanense* 17:82  
*paniculatum* 17:81  
   forma *adenocaulon* 17:81  
   var. *subulatum* 17:81  
*platyphyllum* 17:82  
*saximontanum* 17:82  
*scalare* 17:82  
*Stecklerianum* 17:82  
*strictum* 17:81  
*Watsonii* 17:82  
*wyomingense* 17:81  
*Epipactis* 19:250  
*Epiphyma* 18:117  
   *nervisequens* 18:117  
*Equisetum* 16:46  
*Eragrostis* 19:35,422; 20:74  
   *diplochneoides* 19:35  
   *maypurensis* 20:74  
*Eremanthus* 20:62,67,72  
   *glomerata* 20:62  
   *glomeratus* 20:72  
   *glomerulata* 20:62  
   *glomerulatus* 20:72  
   *sphaerocephala* 20:62  
   *sphaerocephalus* 20:72  
*Eriacaulon* 19:407,493,496  
   *longissimum* 19:493,496  
*Eriacolon* 17:378; 20:58  
   *gnaphalodes* 20:8  
*Erica* 19:318  
*Ericaceae* 16:3,10,13,16; 17:373; 20:393  
*Encalae* 16:2,220  
*Eriacolon* 17:377,378,385  
   *alpestre* 17:385  
*Erigeron* 19:208  
*Eriocaulaceae* 16:59; 17:348,350,372-374,380,384,386-391, 393-395,450-453,456-459,463,464,473,490,493,494, 496-499; 18:44-46,48-51,53-62,72,86-88,90-94,98-100,103-105,107,108,111,112,163,172,179-182,184, 185,187,189,241-243,246-251,253,255-261,263,265, 267,269-272,274-280,295,301-304,308-314,317,319-326,328,341,344,350,351,354,356-359,361-369,372-374,387,388,391-393,395,396,422,424-428,430,436, 438-440,442,443,445,447-450,501; 19:65,94,96-102, 104,107,230,235,239,248-250,320,321,339,407,417, 419,423,424,440,441,443,444,446,447-449,451-457, 459,462,467-469,471,473,474,479-483,487,488,490, 492,493; 20:4-5,8,10,17,19,20,24-29,32,34,38,45,47-49, 51,81,82,84,85-93,95-104,106,109-114,116-120,242, 244-246,250-263,265,266,269,277,279,281,285,291, 297-302,304-308,339,349-368,404,414,415,419-422, 424,425,463  
*Eriocaulis* 19:321  
*Eriocaula* 18:72  
*Eriocaulae* 18:72,241,242  
*Eriocaulon* 17:378; 19:105  
   *septangulare* 18:105  
*Eriocaulon* 16:389; 17:377,382-391,393-395,450-459,461-463, 475,477-490,492-502, 18:44-62,74-112,165,167,189, 243-280,295,299,328,342,344,348-373,376-380,387, 396,422-430,432-451,501; 19:8,11-46,65-105,109,230-239,242-246,248-250,322-343,345-351,407,409-418, 420-424,440-447,449-473,475-493,495,496; 20:5-31, 35-37,39-41,42,47-50,52,82,83,86,92-97,99,104-108, 113,114,119,120,246-248,250,253-257,259,263,265, 267,268,277,278,280,281,287,294,295,297,302,303,307 341-351,356,357,364,404-418,420,422-425,463  
*abysynicum* 17:382,383,387,450,477; 19:12, 42,322,412,489; 20:6  
*acanthocephalum* 17:477; 20:342  
*acanthocephalus* 17:477  
*acaule* 17:452; 20:7,13  
*achiton* 17:383,386,450,477; 18:59,104,167,428; 19:12, 35,42,44,85,91,245,246,322,443,464,477; 20:6,342  
*acrotichum* 20:414  
*adamesti* 17:384,477; 20:342  
*aequinoctiale* 17:384,477  
*africanum* 17:384,478; 18:167,279; 19:13,323,465,466; 20:6  
*afzelianum* 17:384,478; 18:77,167; 19:13,323; 20:342  
*afzeli* 17:384  
*alatum* 17:385,478; 18:303; 19:13,65; 20:29-31  
*albidum* 18:74; 20:5  
*alleizettei* 17:385,478  
*alpestre* 19:238  
*alpestre* 17:383,385,386,390,450,478; 18:77,167,246,249, 274,440,442; 19:14,20,90,238,239,244,246,322,341, 412,482; 20:342  
   var. *alpestre* 17:385  
   var. *anpularium* 19:14; 20:342  
   var. *anpularium* 20:342  
   var. *nigrum* 17:386; 18:442  
   var. *perpusillum* 18:442  
   *robustius* 19:90  
   β *robustius* 18:440  
   var. *robustius* 17:386; 18:440  
   α *typicum* 19:323  
*alpinum* 17:478; 18:77; 19:14,65,84,323,481; 20:342  
*alio-gibbosum* 17:478; 19:14  
*alio-gibbosum* 17:386,478  
*alzelianum* 19:13  
*amanoium* 17:387,479  
*amboense* 18:77,180,245; 19:15,46,65,66,246; 20:342  
*amboense* 17:383,387,450,479; 18:77,97  
*amoenum* 20:350  
*amphibium* 17:387,479; 18:388,389; 19:15  
*anceps* 17:502; 18:176,268; 19:446,447; 20:8,37,39  
*andongense* 17:387,479; 19:15,469; 20:342  
*angustifolium* 17:387,479; 18:167; 19:15,323,481; 20:342  
*angustisepalum* 17:388,479; 18:96,110,321; 19:15; 20:342  
*annamense* 17:388,480; 18:167; 19:16,323; 20:343  
*annuum* 17:388,480; 19:16; 20:343  
*anunesii* 17:388,480; 18:77; 19:16,324,345,446,468; 20:343  
*apiculatum* 17:388,480; 18:77,318  
*aquaticum* 18:279,280; 19:105,231  
*aquatile* 17:388,480; 19:16; 20:343  
*arechavaletae* 17:389,480; 18:167,259,276,277; 19:16,324; 20:25,343  
*arenicola* 17:389,480; 19:16,100,324; 20:343  
*arfakense* 19:66; 20:343  
*argenteum* 17:458, 18:101,429,433-435; 19:243,477,488; 20:18,356,357  
*argentum* 18:260,261  
*argyraeum* 18:429; 20:18  
*aristatum* 17:389,481; 18:98; 19:17,324,489; 20:343  
*articulatum* 17:502, 18:253,380; 19:105  
*arupense* 19:66; 20:247  
*atabapense* 17:389,481; 19:324,456,485; 20:343  
*atrum* 18:78  
   *atratum* 17:389,390,481; 18:77,78,168,172,445; 19:17,18,324,325,415,451,476; 20:247,343  
   β *major* 18:168  
   var. *major* 17:390,481; 18:77,78,168,445; 19:17,324, 20:343  
   var. *minor* 18:168  
*atroides* 17:390,481; 18:78; 19:18; 20:247  
   forma *nanum* 17:390; 18:78; 20:247  
*atrum* 17:386,390,391,450,481; 18:78,107,108,168,255, 312,323,441,449; 19:18,324,451, 20:247,248,408,409  
   var. *atrum* 20:247  
   var. *glaberrimum* 20:247,408  
   var. *hananogoense* 20:247,409  
   var. *intermedium* 17:391; 18:78; 20:247  
   var. *nakasimanum* 20:247,248  
   var. *platyptalum* 17:391; 18:78; 20:248

- austeral* 20:344  
*australasicum* 17:382,391,451,482; 18:79,168; 19:18; 20:248  
*australe* 17:391,482; 18:79,168; 19:18,66,325; 415,496;  
 20:6,23,344  
*bahiense* 20:364  
*bahienseis* 20:364  
*banani* 17:482; 18:79,169,258  
*barba-caprae* 17:393,482; 20:344  
*barbeyanum* 17:393,482; 18:79  
*barteri* 19:467  
*bassacense* 17:393,482  
*batavorum* 19:19,67,84,85  
*bauri* 17:393,482; 18:79; 19:326; 20:344  
*baurii* 17:393,482; 18:79; 19:326  
*beauverdi* 17:393,482; 19:19,326; 20:281,344  
*beccarii* 18:185; 19:69  
*benthani* 17:393,394,483; 18:61,169,188,249,264;  
 19:19,43,326; 20:6,344  
*benthamii* 18:61  
*bifida* 20:415  
*bifidum* 20:414,416  
*bifistulosum* 17:394,483; 18:79,169,173,181,243,244,  
 280,433; 19:19,20,78,97,98,236,237,244,326; 20:6,344  
*bilobatum* 17:395,461,483; 18:169; 19:20,95,326; 20:7  
*bipetalum* 19:20  
*blepharocnemis* 20:302  
*blepharophoron* 20:420  
*blepharophorum* 20:302,420  
*blumei* 17:395,451,454,483; 18:169,275; 19:20,22  
*bombayanum* 17:451,484; 18:169; 19:326  
*bongense* 17:385,451,484; 18:79; 19:20,326  
*boni* 17:451,484; 19:20; 20:344  
*borbonicum* 19:447,449  
*brachypeplon* 17:451,484; 19:20,67,326; 20:344  
*brachypus* 18:303,304,306; 20:424,425  
*bracteosum* 18:444,445  
 var.  $\alpha$  18:444,445  
 var.  $\beta$  18:444,445  
*branningtonii* 18:49; 19:471  
*brevifolium* 17:451,452,484,485; 18:79,80,249,250,373,  
 376,379; 19:101,102,455  
 var. *proliferum* 17:452,484; 18:250  
*brevipedunculata* 19:326  
*brevipedunculatum* 17:451-453,485; 18:80,169,262;  
 19:20,21,23,65,67,71,84,326,410,480; 20:7,13,344,412  
 var. *angustifolium* 17:453; 18:262; 19:21,480  
 var. *longipes* 17:453  
*breviscapum* 17:453; 18:170  
*breviscapum* 17:453,485; 18:170; 19:21; 20:7  
*bromeliodeum* 17:485; 18:80,170; 19:21; 20:345  
 var. *latifolium* 18:170; 19:21  
*bromelloideum* 17:453,485  
*bronianum* 18:352; 19:21  
*brownianum* 17:395,453,454,485; 18:80,170,171,275; 351-  
 353,443,444; 19:21,22,326,491; 20:7,345  
 var. *latifolium* 17:454  
 var. *macrophyllum* 18:171,275  
 var. *niagirensis* 18:170,275,351,352  
 var. *typica* 18:275  
 var. *typicum* 18:170  
*brunonis* 17:454,485; 18:80,171,451; 19:22,92,327; 20:7,345  
*buchanani* 17:454  
*buchananii* 17:454,485; 18:97,171,245,393; 19:22,327,470,  
 20:345  
*bucharicum* 18:299  
*buergarianum* 17:455,461,486; 18:80,171,354; 440;  
 19:22,23,246,327,417; 20:345  
*burchellii* 17:456,486; 20:345  
*caaguazuense* 17:456,486; 20:345  
*caaguazuensis* 20:345  
*caaguazuensis* 20:345  
*cabralense* 17:456,486; 18:171; 20:346  
*caesium* 17:456,486; 18:172; 20:346  
*caespitosum* 20:414,417,418  
*callocephalum* 18:253,254  
*callosum* 17:486; 18:80,83  
*calocephalon* 20:93  
*calocephalum* 20:93,94  
*candidum* 17:456,486; 19:327  
*cantonienis* 19:238  
*capillum* 19:234  
 var. *najadis* 19:234  
*capillus-naïadis* 19:234,236  
*capitulatum* 17:456,487; 19:23; 20:346  
*capitulum* 19:473,477  
*carsoni* 17:456,487; 18:81,172; 19:23,328; 20:346  
*carsonii* 17:456,457; 18:81; 19:81,452  
*catoniense* 19:414  
*caulescens* 17:481; 18:78; 19:324  
*cauliferum* 17:457,487; 18:81; 19:23; 20:346  
*celebicum* 17:487; 18:81; 19:21,23; 20:346  
*cephalotes* 17:489; 20:8  
*ceylanicum* 17:458,487,496; 18:81,168,172; 270;  
 19:24,328,451; 20:346  
 var. *subcaulescens* 17:458; 18:172  
 var. *typica* 18:172  
*chinorossicum* 17:458,487; 18:81; 19:24; 20:346  
*christopherei* 17:458,463,487; 18:361; 19:11,24,422; 20:346  
*christophora* 19:239,244  
*ciliatum* 18:391  
*ciliiflorum* 17:488  
*ciliipetalum* 17:458,488; 18:449; 19:25  
*ciliusepalum* 18:94,95,97; 19:12,41,42  
*cinerea* 17:459  
*cinereum* 17:395,458,459,461,488; 18:52,81,82,105,106,  
 169,172,173,180,244,249,274,299,300,303,309,362,372,  
 433,434,438; 19:25,67,78,236,243,244,246,328,329,339,  
 350,415,422,450,464,476,477,20:7,11,23,31,346,347  
 var. *sieboldianum* 17:459; 20:346  
*cipouense* 17:463,488; 18:173; 19:26; 20:347  
*clausenianum* 20:255  
*coeruleum* 17:463; 18:82; 19:26; 20:347  
*colletii* 17:463,488; 18:173; 19:26,100; 20:347  
*collinum* 17:463  
*collinum* 17:463,488,489; 18:52,53,82,108,173,264,  
 273,274,361; 19:11,24,27,329,420,422; 20:347  
*compressum* 17:463,489,490,492,493,500-502; 18:44,80,  
 82,83,173,267,268,300,301,379-381; 19:27,28,109,232,  
 329,330,342,460,461; 20:8,9,39,41,52,347  
 var. *harperi* 17:490,492,501,502; 18:80,83; 19:330;  
 20:347  
*compressum* 18:268  
*comptonii* 17:493; 18:270,326,327,367; 19:28,93; 20:347  
*concretum* 17:493; 18:174  
*congensis* 19:95  
*congolense* 17:493; 20:347  
*conicum* 17:493,494; 18:106,360,362; 19:29; 20:347  
*confertum* 17:494; 19:29  
*consanguineum* 19:238,243  
*coreanum* 18:47,48  
*corymbosum* 20:295  
*crassicarpum* 20:8  
*crassicarpum* 17:494,495; 18:174; 19:29,330;  
 20:8,94,105,348  
*cristatum* 17:455,458,495,496; 18:49,78,81,83,174,264,  
 270,312,313,348,433,439; 19:23,29,30,75,80,330,331,  
 334,420; 20:9,348  
 var. *brevicalyx* 19:30,330; 20:348  
 var. *niackii* 17:496; 18:83; 20:348  
*cubense* 17:497; 19:331; 20:348  
*cubralense* 17:456  
*curvifolium* 20:93-95,99  
*cuspidatum* 17:497; 18:83,174; 19:30,331; 20:31,348  
 var. *bracteata* 17:497  
 var. *bracteatum* 17:497; 18:83  
*dalzellii* 17:497,498; 18:83,174,259,360; 19:30,331; 20:348  
*dalcelii* 18:174  
*damaianum* 17:498; 19:30  
*decandulare* 17:498  
*decangular* 17:499,500; 18:45  
 var. *latifolium* 17:500; 18:45

- deangulare* 17:382,464,490,493,498,500-502, 18:44,45, 83,84,175,187,188,379-381; 19:27,28,31-33,70,75,105, 109,230,232,244,331-333,460,461,491,496; 20:8,9,12, 22,39,41,348,349,404,417  
 var *laefolium* 18:45,84; 19:33,332; 20:404  
 var *minor* 17:501,502; 18:45,175; 19:32,33,332,333,460,461; 20:404  
 forma *parviceps* 19:332,333,460,461; 20:9,22,349,404  
*decanquale* 17:498  
*decemangulare* 17:498; 18:175,187, 20:8,9,12  
*decemflorum* 18:46-48,56,84,353,354,356; 19:33,34,333, 20:404  
*coreanum* 19:34  
 forma *coreanum* 18:47,48,84; 19:34, 20:404  
 var *coreanum* 18:47,48,84  
 var *decemflorum* 18:46  
 var *genuinum* 18:84  
 forma *glaberrimum* 18:47,356  
 var *nipponicum* 18:46,353,356  
 forma *typicum* 18:46,47,353  
 forma *yoshinoi* 18:47,353,354  
 forma *yosinoi* 18:353  
*decemfolium* 18:46  
*decemlobflorum* 18:46,354,355  
*decipiens* 18:48; 19:34, 20:404  
*decumbens* 20:422  
*dehniae* 18:48; 20:404  
*deightonii* 18:49,84; 19:34,334,469; 20:405  
*dembianense* 18:49; 19:471, 20:405  
*dencylorum* 18:46  
*densum* 18:49,84,393  
*depauperatum* 17:496; 18:49; 19:34  
*depressum* 18:50,85,112,175,179; 19:34,67,68,334; 20:10  
*deslandesii* 18:50; 19:34,334; 20:405  
*deustum* 18:50  
*diagnosense* 18:51; 19:34; 20:405  
*dianae* 17:461,488,489,493; 18:51-54,85,432,434,435; 19:35,36,246,334,420,422,443,477; 20:405  
 var *conica* 17:493  
 var *longibracteata* 18:52  
 var *longibracteata* 18:52  
 var *longibracteatum* 17:489; 18:52-54,435; 19:35,36,246,422,443,477,478; 20:405  
 var *martiana* 18:53  
 var *parviflora* 18:53  
 var *parviflorum* 18:53,85  
 var *richardiana* 18:54  
 var *richardianum* 18:54; 19:36,334  
 forma *triloboides* 18:52  
 var *triloboides* 17:488,489; 18:52; 19:420  
 var *typica* 17:489  
 var *typicum* 18:51,52,54  
*dianea* 19:334  
 var *richardiana* 19:334  
*dieline* 18:54,85; 19:36,334  
*dictyophyllum* 18:55,85,91,175; 19:36; 20:405  
*digynum* 20:47  
*dimorphoelytron* 18:55  
*dimorphoelytrium* 18:55,85; 20:405  
*dimorphopetalum* 18:56; 20:405  
*dioecum* 18:56; 20:406  
*disepalum* 18:56  
*dregei* 18:56,57,89,175,176,277; 19:37,335; 20:10,406  
*dubia* 19:349  
*dubium* 18:438  
*duthiei* 18:57,85,176; 19:37  
*eberhardtii* 17:498, 18:57,58,176; 19:37,335; 20:406  
*echinaceum* 18:58,85; 19:37; 20:406  
*echinospermoides* 18:58; 20:406  
*echinospermum* 17:384, 18:58; 19:335; 20:406  
*echinulatum* 18:58,59,85,103,176; 19:37,237, 335,478; 20:10,406  
 var *seticuspis* 18:59; 19:237  
*edwardi* 18:60,85,104, 20:406  
 var *clarkii* 18:60,85,104 20:406  
*ehrenbergianum* 17:394,483, 18:61,85,176,304, 325; 19:37,95,335,447; 20:10,297,406  
*ekmannii* 18:62,86  
*ekmannii* 18:62; 19:335; 20:407  
*electrospermum* 17:391  
*elegantulum* 18:62; 19:38,335  
*eleonorae* 18:62,86  
*elenorae* 18:62,86,278; 19:38,335  
*eleonare* 19:335  
*elichrysoides* 18:86,87,100,177,253,254,277; 19:38,336; 20:10,407  
*elongatum* 20:105-108  
*ensifolium* 20:307  
*ensiforme* 18:87; 19:38  
*epapillosum* 18:87,94; 19:38  
*equisetoides* 18:88; 19:38,236,244, 20:407  
*erythropodium* 18:429,434, 19:422  
*sect. Eulepis* 20:278  
*eurypeplon* 18:88,177; 19:39,336; 20:407  
*faberi* 18:88; 19:39  
*falcatum* 20:105-108  
*fasciculare* 20:104,14,417  
*fasciculatum* 20:11,295,414-418  
*femineo-spathaceum* 17:385,386  
*fenestralis* 19:39  
*fenestratum* 18:57,88,378,433; 19:39,336; 20:407  
*filamentosum* 18:323  
*filifolium* 18:89  
*filiforme* 17:489,490  
*filiformis* 17:489; 18:44; 20:95  
*fitulosum* 18:90,177,368; 19:40,336; 20:11  
*flagellare* 17:495; 20:86,104  
*flavescens* 20:105  
*flavidulum* 18:369,370,380; 19:75  
*fluviatis* 17:394,483  
*fluviineum* 18:90  
*fluviatile* 18:55,90,91,177; 19:40; 20:407  
*folboldii* 18:187  
*formosanum* 17:459; 18:249  
*franchetianum* 18:353,354  
*freyreisi* 20:259  
*friesiorum* 18:91; 19:40,96,336,487; 20:407  
*friesorum* 18:91  
*fuliginosum* 18:92; 19:40,336; 20:11,407  
*fulvum* 18:92  
*fusiforme* 18:92; 20:407  
*gamblei* 18:93; 19:40  
*geoffreyi* 18:361; 19:74,100  
*gibbosum* 18:88,93,94,177,342, 19:40,41,68, 336; 20:11,407,408  
 var *brevifolium* 18:93; 19:41  
 var *longifolium* 18:93; 19:41,68; 20:408  
 var *nattogrossense* 18:88,93,94 19:41  
 forma *viviparum* 18:342 19:41; 20:408  
*giganteum* 17:483; 20:280,281  
*gulgianum* 17:479,486; 18:94-98,177, 19:12,41 337,452,489; 20:408  
*glaberrimum* 18:79,98; 20:247,408  
 var *platyphyllum* 18:79  
*glabrifolium* 18:98,177,243,244, 19:337,473,475,482  
*glabrum* 18:388  
*glaucescens* 18:98,99  
*glucium* 18:99,177; 19:451; 20:408  
*gluziovii* 18:99,178; 19:29; 20:408  
*gnaphaloides* 18:300, 20:39  
*gnaphalodes* 17:463,498,500; 18:268; 19:351 20:9  
*gnaphalodes* 17:489; 19:32, 20:8,41  
*gnaphalodes* 18:300  
*goeffreyi* 18:262,264  
*gonphrenoides* 18:87,99,100, 19:42, 20:11  
*gracile* 18:59,100-102,178,360,432,434, 19:42, 44,237,337,339,340,422,491; 20:12,356  
 var *kurzii* 18:102; 19:337,339  
 var *puberulentum* 18:59,102, 19:337,339,340  
 forma *typica* 18:100,102 19:339  
*grammeum* 20:113

- graphiticum* 18 103  
*graphitium* 18 103, 19:42, 20:408  
*gregatum* 17:477, 18 103, 19:42,337; 20:408  
*griseum* 18 61,104, 19:35,43; 20:408  
*guadalajorensis* 18 104, 19:19,43,337, 20:409  
*guanense* 18:104, 19:43; 20:11,12,409  
*guineense* 19:468,469, 20:280  
*guineense* 19:468, 20:280,281  
*guyanense* 18:187  
*guyanense* 18 104, 19:43,337,447; 20:11,409  
*halmiltonianum* 18 105  
*hamiltonianum* 17:488,494; 18 60,105-107, 178,278,362,  
 19:43,243,337,476, 20 11,409  
 var. *minima* 18 60,106  
 var. *minimum* 17:494, 18 106  
 var. *minor* 18 60,106,107,178,278  
 var. *typica* 18 105,106  
*hananogoense* 17:481; 18 107,255, 19 44, 20 247,409  
*hananogoense* 18 107  
*hananogoense* 18 107  
*hanningtonii* 19:462,471  
*hayatanum* 17:489; 18 108,178  
*heleocharioides* 20:409  
*heleocharioides* 20:409  
*helferi* 19:492  
*helichrysoides* 17:481; 18 86,87, 19 19,336; 20:407  
 giganteum 19:19  
 var. *giganteum* 17:482  
*heliocharioides* 18 108  
*hendelotii* 18 180  
*henryanum* 18 109,396; 19 44,245, 20:410  
*herzogii* 19 44,88; 20:410  
 X *hesii* 18 110,321; 19:45  
*heteranthum* 17:459, 19:329  
*heterochiton* 18 110,111,178,245,318,393, 19:45,337  
 var. *acuminatum* 18 111  
 sect. *Heterochiton* 18:248  
*heterodoxum* 18 112; 20:410  
*heterogynum* 18 50,112,175,178, 19:45,66,68,338  
*heterolepis* 18 112,179,278, 19:46,338,347,  
 418,420,422,477, 20:12,28,410  
 α *genium* 19:418,420  
 var. *nigricans* 18:179; 19:46,477; 20:410  
*heteromallum* 18:179; 20:12  
*heteropeplon* 17:383; 18:179, 19:46; 20:410  
*heteropetalum* 18 180; 20:410  
*heudelotii* 17:395, 18 180,181, 19 15,46,68,  
 246,338,450,489, 20:410  
*hexangulare* 17:459; 18 172,173,352,434,  
 19 26,238,243,244, 20 20  
*hildebrandtii* 18 181, 19:68,338  
*hirsutum* 18 181, 20:410  
*hirsutum* 20:114  
*homopetalum* 18 181  
*hondoense* 18 181,182,184,185,311 441, 19 68,  
 69,250,338,409,454,456; 20:411  
 var. *gracile* 18 184  
 forma *pilosum* 18 184  
 var. *pilosum* 18 184, 20:411  
 forma *stellatum* 18 184, 20:411  
 var. *stellatum* 18 184; 20:411  
 var. *stenopetalum* 18 184  
*hondoense* 18 182  
*hondoensis* X *robustus* 18 182  
*hookeriana* 20:411  
*hookerianum* 18 185,186,303, 19 69,88,338,  
 416,417,422,464, 20:12,411  
 var. *hookerianum* 19:69  
 var. *microphyllum* 19 69,88, 20:411  
*horsley-kundae* 19:74  
 var. *megaloccephala* 19:74  
*horsleykondae* 18 262,439  
 var. *megaloccephala* 18 262  
*horsley-kondae* 18 262,439; 19:74  
 var. *megaloccephala* 18 262, 19 74  
*horsleykonsae* 18 262,263,439  
 var. *megaloccephala* 18 262,263  
*horsleykondae* 18 439  
*horsley-kundae* 18 262,264,439; 19:74,100  
 var. *megaloccephala* 18 262; 19 100  
*megaloccephalum* 19:74  
*huanense* 18 187; 19:246; 20:411  
*huillense* 18:320,321,389, 19:82,457,458  
*humboldtii* 17:394,500; 18:175,187,188,269;  
 19:70,109,338,339,456; 20:8,9,11,12,411  
*humile* 18 189; 19:478; 20:411  
*hydrophilum* 18 189  
*hygrophilus* 19:80  
*iponicum* 18:246  
*incerta* 19:334,349  
*indicum* 19:483  
*infaustum* 18 189  
*infirmitum* 18 100,178, 19:337,339,478,491; 20:12,23,412  
 var. *kurzii* 19:337,339, 20:412  
 var. *puberulentum* 19 337,339,478; 20:412  
*insulare* 18 189,243, 19:340; 20:412  
*intermedium* 18 169,243,244,280,433; 19:70,  
 236,237,244,340, 20:412  
*intrisum* 18 244; 19 70  
*inundatum* 18 171,245, 19:450; 20:412  
*invangense* 17:387, 18 245, 20:412  
*isangfolium* 19:493  
*irregulare* 18 178,245,393, 19:71  
*jaegeri* 18 394  
*jalisconum* 19:94  
*japonicum* 17:386; 18:246; 19:71,340; 20:412  
*jaunense* 18 246  
*johnstonii* 18:247,433, 19:341  
*jordani* 18:247; 19:71  
*jordanii* 18:247  
*kaikoense* 18:350  
*kaikoense* 18:350  
*kaikoensis* 18:350  
*kainatensis* 18:247  
*kainatensis* 18:247  
*katoi* 18 248  
*kengii* 18:248  
*knabalunense* 18 248, 19 21,71,341, 20 7,13,412  
*kundiae* 18:394  
*kunlochii* 18 248, 20:13  
*kustianum* 17:461; 18 167,249; 19:72,341,417,482; 20:412  
*klotschii* 17:484, 18 249,250,376; 19 72,102, 341,455,  
 20:412  
 var. *proliferum* 17:484; 18 250; 19:72,341  
*koernickei* 18 250,428, 19 72, 20 26,413,416,417  
*koernickianum* 18 251  
*kornickianum* 18 251  
*kornickianum* 18 251-253,370,380,381, 19 232, 341;  
 20:41,413  
*kouroussense* 17:384,478  
*kuinthu* 18:87,177,253,254,265,266,276,277, 19 72,341;  
 20:413  
 var. α 18 253  
 var. β 18 253,254  
 var. γ 18 253,254  
 var. j 18 253,254  
*kurzii* 20 413  
*kushirensis* 18 255  
*kushiroense* 18 255  
*kusiroense* 18:78,108,255,449, 20:413  
*kusiroense* 18 255  
*kwantungense* 18 255  
*lacteum* 18 244,245,389; 19:423,457-459  
*lacustre* 18 256; 20:413  
*lanatum* 18 256; 19:72; 20 283,413  
*lanceolatum* 18 257,444, 19:73,341,477; 20:13  
 var. *pilosum* 18 257  
*lanigerum* 18 258; 19 73; 20 96  
*lanuginosum* 20 95  
*laosense* 18 258,434  
*lassolepis* 18:258

- latifolium* 17:387,498; 18:258,259; 19:73,324,341,342, 485,486, 20:13,25,29,268,281  
 forma *proliferum* 20:29  
 var. *proliferum* 18:259  
*laxifolium* 19:73  
*leptium* 18:260  
*leptophyllum* 18:260,261,316; 19:73, 20:13  
*leucocephala* 18:450,451  
*leucocephalum* 18:429,451  
*leucogenes* 18:261; 19:66,73  
*leucomelas* 18:173,174,262,264,316,349,362,438; 19:12, 75,94,232,342,422,464; 20:13  
*lhotskyi* 18:450; 19:92,93  
*lhotskyi* 18:450  
*ligulatum* 18:254,265,266,276; 19:75,342; 20:13  
*limosum* 17:394; 19:14,19  
*lineare* 17:490; 18:266-268,379-381,437; 19:32, 75,232,342,460; 20:14,42  
*linearifolium* 18:188,269; 19:75,342  
*linerae* 18:266; 19:342  
*lingulatum* 18:266  
*lividum* 18:269; 19:342,445  
*longepedunculatum* 18:270; 19:93,417  
*longicuspe* 18:269,270; 19:75  
*longicuspes* 18:395  
 var. *polycephala* 18:395  
*longispus* 17:496; 18:269,270,395,396; 19:44,481  
 var. *polycephala* 18:270,395  
 var. *polycephalum* 18:395  
 var. *typica* 18:269,270  
*longispus* 18:395  
 var. *polycephala* 18:395  
*longifolium* 18:44,83,433; 19:238,242,244, 246,332,477,492,493,495,496; 20:22-24  
 forma *viviparum* 20:24  
*longipedunculatum* 18:326,327,367; 19:28,75,417  
*longipetalum* 18:270; 19:76,342  
*longipes* 20:350,351  
*longirostrum* 18:271  
*longissimum* 19:493,496  
*lutihuense* 19:250  
*lutschuense* 18:271  
*luzulaefolium* 17:386,461; 18:272-274,348,349,362,396; 19:76,246,342,343,422,473,475-478, 20:14  
 var. *minus* 19:343,473,475  
*luzulifolium* 17:463,488; 18:272  
 forma *nigrescens* 17:488  
*macrobolax* 18:274; 19:76  
*macrophyllum* 18:169,171,275; 19:77,416,417; 20:12,14  
*maculatum* 18:275  
*madagascariense* 18:275; 20:278,280  
*magnificum* 18:254,266,276,342; 19:77,343  
 var. *goyazense* 18:342; 19:77,343  
*magnum* 17:389; 18:87,276,277; 19:77  
*maiusculum* 19:77  
*majusculum* 18:254,277; 19:77  
*maluusei* 19:16,324,343,345  
 forma *viviparum* 19:16,345  
*manfeense* 18:176,277; 19:77  
*mannii* 18:278, 19:346  
*margaretae* 18:179,278, 19:346  
*margaretum* 18:86  
*mariae* 18:264, 19:463,464; 20:22  
*maritimum* 20:49  
*marianum* 18:435  
*matopense* 18:167,256,279; 19:45  
*matsumurae* 19:250  
*negapotamicum* 18:276,279  
*meiklei* 18:279  
*melaleucum* 18:174,262-265  
*Melaleucum* 18:263  
*melanocephalum* 17:394,395,433; 18:243,279, 280,301, 19:77,78,236,346; 20:14  
 var. *longipes* 18:301; 19:346  
 subsp. *asterianum* 19:78  
 var. *asterianum* 18:301  
*melanolepis* 18:302  
*merrilli* 19:78  
*merrilli* 17:461; 18:186,302,303,438, 19:78, 246,346,420,477,478; 20:31  
*mesanthemoides* 18:303; 19:96,346,487  
*mezianum* 18:257  
*mexicanum* 18:303,318; 19:347  
*microcephalum* 18:303-307,428; 19:78,94,95, 347; 20:14,425  
*mikawana* 18:307  
*mikawanum* 18:307  
*milhoense* 18:308; 19:79  
*milhoense* 18:308  
*minimum* 17:461; 18:308,309; 19:25,36,79, 243,244,339,347; 20:14,15,23  
*minusculum* 18:309  
*minutissimum* 18:309  
*minutum* 18:309,310,438; 19:35,79, 20:28  
*miquelianum* 18:181-183,310,311,312,441; 19:14,69,79, 250,347,348,416,454,456; 20:411  
 var. *atrosepalum* 18:311  
 forma *involutratum* 18:312  
 var. *involutratum* 18:312  
*miserrimum* 18:312  
*miserum* 18:312-314; 19:30,79,347  
 var. *mitophyllum* 18:313  
*missionum* 18:313  
*mitophyllum* 18:313  
*mitophyllum* 18:313  
*miyagianum* 19:238,243  
*modestum* 18:261,264,314-318,381,396; 19:80, 81,232,347; 20:15  
 forma *elatior* 18:314,315  
 forma *grandiflorum* 18:316,317  
 forma *grandifolia* 19:80  
 forma *grandifolium* 19:80  
 forma *rigidifolia* 18:317  
 forma *rigidifolium* 18:317; 19:80  
 forma *vivipara* 18:317  
 forma *viviparum* 18:316,317; 19:80,81  
*mokalense* 18:318  
*moldenkei* 18:314,316  
*molinae* 18:303,318; 19:81,101  
*molle* 17:494,495  
*monococcon* 18:319  
 var. *latifolium* 18:319  
*monococcos* 18:307,319; 19:81  
 var. *latifolium* 18:319  
*monodii* 18:319  
*monoscapum* 18:320  
*montanum* 19:65,81,84,95,96,409  
*mucronatum* 20:94,119  
*mutatum* 17:384; 18:110,320,321; 19:82,458  
*mutatum* 19:82  
*myriophyllum* 19:234,236  
*mysorensis* 18:443  
*nakasimanum* 18:321,322; 20:247  
*nakayense* 18:322  
*nanellum* 18:322,323; 19:347  
 forma *albescens* 18:323  
 var. *albescens* 18:323  
 var. *filamentosum* 18:323  
*nantoense* 18:324; 19:82  
*nantoensis* 19:82  
*nantoense* 18:324  
*nanum* 18:61,324,325; 19:82,94,348; 20:15  
*natalense* 20:25  
*natans* 19:462  
*navitiforme* 18:325; 19:83,348  
*neesianum* 18:325; 19:83,348,464  
*neglectum* 18:325; 20:15  
*neocaledonicum* 18:326; 19:28  
*neo-caledonicum* 18:270,326,327,367; 19:28,83,93,409  
*nepalense* 18:264,274,328,348,349,433; 19:83, 348,420,476; 20:15  
*nigericum* 18:349

- nigrescens* 18:262; 20:13  
*nigricans* 17:477; 18:167,428  
*nigriceps* 18:300,350  
*nigrum* 18:350; 19:83,453  
     var. *fuscescens* 18:350  
     var. *nigrum* 18:350  
     var. *suishaense* 19:453  
*nilaghirensis* 18:351  
*nilagrense* 17:454; 18:170,351,352,444,446;  
     19:11,22,83,246,348,412,491; 20:15  
*nilagiricum* 19:15  
*nipponicum* 17:455; 18:47,353,354,356,372, 387,388;  
     19:79,83,250,334,348  
     var. *glaberrimum* 18:47,356  
     var. *gracile* 18:353,354  
*nitidum* 17:458,488; 19:238,243,244; 20:20  
*nosoriense* 18:357,363  
*novoboracens* 18:373; 19:230  
*novoguineense* 19:83,84,349  
*nubigenum* 20:120  
*nudicuspe* 18:357; 19:84,349  
*ocreatum* 20:94  
*ocreatus* 20:93  
*obusa* 18:358  
*obusum* 18:358; 19:102,103  
*odashimai* 18:358  
*odoratum* 17:494,498; 18:102,349,359,360,396, 434;  
     19:44,84,248,349; 20:16  
*officinale* 18:360; 19:349  
*officinalis* 18:360  
*olivaceum* 18:361  
*oliveri* 17:494; 18:264,361,362; 19:12,84,246  
*oreadum* 19:67,84,85  
*orizetorum* 18:178  
*oryzetorum* 17:461,462; 18:106,178,274,362, 363,  
     19:85,90,91,422,424,447, 20:16  
*ovoidum* 18:363  
*ozense* 18:363  
*pachypetalum* 17:455; 19:246,327  
*pachystroma* 18:363  
*pallescens* 18:364  
*pallidum* 18:365; 19:349; 20:16  
*palludicola* 18:365  
*palmeri* 18:365  
*paludicola* 18:365  
*palustre* 18:365; 19:85,349; 20:16,94  
*panamense* 18:366; 20:16  
*pancheri* 18:270,326,327,366,367; 19:28,93  
*papulosum* 18:367  
*papuanum* 19:85,86,91  
*paradoxum* 18:306,367; 19:23,349  
*paraguayense* 18:368  
*paranense* 18:367; 19:103  
*paranensis* 18:367  
*pardinum* 18:86  
*parkeri* 18:112,368-370,376,377,379,381,437,  
     19:40,86,232,349; 20:16  
*parvicapitatum* 18:371  
*parvum* 17:461; 18:184,355,371,372; 19:86,104,350  
     var. *pilosum* 18:184  
     var. *stellatum* 18:184  
*parvum* 19:86  
*pectinatum* 18:373  
*pellucidum* 17:490,500; 18:80,175,250,268,  
     299,301,370,373,376-380,426,433,434;  
     19:32,86,102,109,230,232,350,409; 20:16  
     var. *pumilum* 18:373,376,379  
*pentangulare* 18:360,429  
*perplexum* 18:354,387  
     X *perplexum* 17:455; 18:387  
*peruvianum* 18:388  
*petrosepalum* 19:87,238,246  
*petrospermum* 19:239  
*philippo-coburgi* 17:481; 19:17  
*philippo-coburgii* 19:17  
*picum* 18:256,388-391; 19:98,351,458,459,470, 20:283  
*pilgeri* 18:391  
*piliflorum* 18:391; 19:351,472  
*piliphorum* 18:392; 19:87  
*pilophorum* 18:392  
*pilosissimum* 18:392; 19:87  
*pilosum* 19:490,491  
*pinarense* 18:392; 19:410  
*plukenetianum* 20:16  
*plumbum* 18:393  
*plumale* 17:455; 18:111,245,393,394,426; 19:35,88,410;  
     20:17,268  
     subsp. *jaegeri* 18:394; 19:88; 20:268  
     subsp. *kindiae* 18:394; 19:88,410; 20:17,268  
     var. *kindiae* 18:426  
*poluane* 18:395  
*poluense* 18:395  
*polucephalum* 18:270,395,396,435; 19:75,351  
*porosum* 18:396,422-424  
*prescottianum* 20:268,277,278  
*pringlei* 18:424; 19:410  
*proliferum* 20:86,104,253,254,264,265  
*pseude-quinquangulare* 19:410  
*pseudocompressum* 17:500; 18:367,424; 19:330,351  
*pseudopygmaenum* 19:488  
*pseudopygmaenum* 19:488,489  
*pseudoquinquangulare* 18:424; 19:410  
*pseudo-quinquangulare* 18:424  
*pirosepalum* 18:388,425; 19:44,45,88,238  
*pirospermum* 17:455; 19:239,327  
*pubescens* 20:278  
*pubescens* 20:8,278  
     var.  $\beta$  20:8  
*pubigerum* 18:425; 20:17,37  
*pulchellum* 18:376,425,426; 19:88,410,468; 20:17  
*pullum* 18:426  
*pulvinatum* 18:364,427; 19:88,410,481  
*pumilio* 18:427  
*pumilum* 18:373,376,379,425,426; 19:230  
*pusillum* 18:94,303,304,427,428; 19:410; 20:17  
*pygmaenum* 17:477; 18:167,250,428,451; 19:88, 410;  
     20:17,26,27,413,414,417  
*quadrangulare* 19:238; 20:20  
*quidrangulare* 19:238  
*quadrangulare* 19:239  
*quinquangulare* 17:459,463; 18:52,53,101,102,169,174,  
     244,258,263,264,273,328,348,349,360,379,396,428,429,  
     432-435,447,451; 19:25,26,29,89,90,236,237,242,243-  
     246,343,410,418,420,422,440,449,462,477,488, 20:15,  
     18,20  
     var. *argenteum* 18:434, 19:410,488  
     var.  $\beta$  19:25  
     var. *Martiana* 18:432,435,447  
     var. *martianum* 18:435; 20:18  
     e *nepalia* 20:18  
      $\beta$  *pusillum* 17:459  
     *vera* 19:410,488  
     var. *b.walkeri* 19:488  
     var. *walkeri* 19:488  
*quinqueangulare* 18:451  
*quinquefolium* 20:357  
*quinquelobum* 19:418  
*radiatum* 19:79  
*radicans* 20:280,281  
*radicans* 20:280,281  
*ravenelii* 18:370,436,437; 19:411; 20:18,41,48,50,52  
*ravenelli* 18:436; 19:411  
*ravenellii* 18:436; 19:411  
*ravinellii* 19:411  
*recurvifolium* 18:437  
*redactum* 17:461; 18:302,438, 19:246,411  
*regnellii* 18:438, 19:411  
*remotum* 18:438, 19:35,411  
*rendleanum* 18:320,321  
*repens* 20:422,423  
*reveneli* 19:411; 20:41  
*rhodae* 18:443,444

- richardi* 19.412,413  
*richardii* 19.412  
*richieanum* 18.264,310,438, 19.90  
*rivulari* 17.497,498, 18.58,258, 19.73,445  
*robusonii* 17.461; 18.438, 19.412  
*robustum* 18.440  
*robustus* 17.386; 18.77,80,182,300,311,440-442;  
 19.90,244,246,323,412,478, 20.18  
 var. *nigrum* 17.386; 18.441,442  
 var. *perpusillum* 18.442  
*robusto-brownianum* 18.443,444, 19.22,90,412,491,492  
*robustum* 18.444  
*robustum* 18.440,444,445, 19.11,17,18,91,412; 20.18  
 var. *caulescens* 18.445; 19.17  
 var. *bicaulescens* 19.17  
*rockianum* 18.446; 19.412  
*rockii* 18.446  
*Rollandii* 18.376,377,447  
*roseum* 18.447  
*rosulanum* 18.447; 19.91; 20.19  
*Rouscianum* 17.494, 18.448  
*rouxianum* 18.448, 19.36,91; 20.19  
*rubescens* 18.448  
*rufulum* 20.255  
*ruhlandii* 18.448,449  
*rupestre* 18.74; 20.5  
*saccatum* 19.91  
*sachalinense* 18.255,364,449; 20.413  
 var. *kushiroense* 20.413  
 var. *pallescens* 18.364  
*santapau* 18.450  
*satakeanum* 18.450  
*saxatile* 20.120  
*scabiosa* 18.429  
*scariosum* 18.80,270,326,327,367,450,451; 19.28,86,91-  
 94,327,412; 20.19,23  
*schiedeianum* 17.395; 18.304, 19.94,95,413; 20.19  
*schimperii* 18.91,303; 19.95,96,412,413,487  
 var. *gigas* 19.96,413  
*schimperianum* 19.95,413  
*schippii* 18.243,280; 19.97,98,413, 20.19  
*schlaguntweitii* 17.383  
*schlechteri* 19.98,413  
*schmithii* 18.326,327,450, 19.93  
*schochianum* 19.98,99  
 var. *parviceps* 19.99  
*schulzeae* 18.247  
*schulzii* 18.247, 19.99  
*schweickerdtii* 19.99  
*schweinfurthii* 17.394  
*sclerocephalum* 19.99,100  
*sclerocephalum* 19.99,249,413  
*sedgwickii* 19.100  
*secmanii* 18.318, 19.100,101,413  
*sekimotii* 19.101  
 forma *glabrum* 19.100  
*selloviana* 19.101,103  
*sellovianum* 19.101  
*sellovianus* 19.101  
*sellowiana* 19.102  
 var.  $\beta$  19.102  
*sellowianum* 17.452; 18.250,358,376; 19.101-103, 20.19,107  
 var.  $\alpha$  19.101; 20.19  
 var.  $\beta$  19.101; 20.19  
 var. *longifolium* 19.102,103  
*sellowianus* 19.103  
 var. *longifolium* 19.103  
*senegalense* 19.104  
*senile* 19.104  
 forma *pilosum* 19.104  
*separatum* 20.114  
*septangulare* 17.382,490,500,502; 18.45,175,  
 188,268,316,370,373,376-381, 19.86,105, 109,230-  
 232,413,422,460; 20.19,41,82  
 var. *natans* 18.373, 19.230  
 var. *parkeri* 19.86  
*septemangulare* 19.86,105,109,232  
*sericans* 18.100,102,178, 19.339,490,491  
*sericeus* 19.490  
*sessaei* 18.176  
*sessile* 19.233  
*sexiliflorum* 19.35  
*setaceum* 17.459; 18.102,169,173,243,244,280, 429,433,  
 19.20,26,38,39,70,98,233-238, 244,414; 20.7,20  
 forma *capillus-naiadis* 19.234  
 forma *setaceum* 19.234  
*seticuspe* 18.59; 19.237  
*setosum* 18.430,432  
*sexangulare* 17.383,387,395,455,459,461,488, 18.53,81,  
 82,106,169,172,173,180,187,244,263,274,303,308,362,  
 379,425,433,434,438,441; 19.12,23,25,38,45,46,87,89,  
 236,238,242-246,248,250,325,327,339,350,414,415,  
 443,450,451,475-478,484,491-493,495,496; 20.8,14,  
 15,20,23,30,346,463  
 var.  $\alpha$  17.459; 19.244  
 var.  $\beta$  17.459; 19.244  
 var.  $\gamma$  17.459; 19.244  
 var. *longifolium* 19.244,493  
 forma *viviparum* 19.246,248  
 var. *vulgaris* 19.238  
 var.  $\beta$  *vulgaris* 19.245  
*sexangulari* 17.461; 19.239  
*shikokianum* 18.182,311; 19.246,249  
*siamense* 18.360; 19.248  
*siboldiano* 19.244  
*siboldianum* 17.455,459; 18.82,299,309,438, 441;  
 19.25,243,328,422,450,477  
*siboldii* 17.459; 19.477  
*siboldianum* 17.395,459; 18.350, 19.328, 20.7  
*sieboldianum* 17.459; 18.173  
*sieboldianum* 17.455,459  
*sieboldianum* 17.488  
*sierraloense* 18.425,426  
*sigmoideum* 19.100,248,249,415  
*suboldianum* 17.459  
*sikokianum* 18.181,182,271,311,355,392;  
 19.249,250,415,416,477  
 var. *lutchuense* 19.250  
 var. *lutschuense* 18.271; 19.250  
 var. *matsunurae* 19.250,416  
 var. *piliphorum* 18.392  
*silvicola* 19.416  
*silvicolum* 19.416  
*silvetrae* 18.270; 19.417  
*sinicum* 19.238,243,245  
*sinii* 17.455; 19.72,417  
*smithii* 18.264,325,450,451, 19.91,92,412  
 var.  $\alpha$  18.450  
 var.  $\beta$  18.450  
 var.  $\gamma$  18.450  
*smitinandi* 19.418  
*smitinandi* 19.418  
*solleyanum* 19.418  
*sollyanum* 17.461,462; 18.102,264,274,302, 348,362,433-  
 435; 19.36,46,78,232,418, 420,422,440,452,478;  
 20.18,21,29  
 var. *sunatranum* 18.302; 19.78,420  
*sonderianum* 19.423,457; 20.21  
*sordidum* 18.450  
*soucherei* 18.363; 19.423,478  
*spadicum* 18.299  
*spaeospermum* 19.336  
*sparganoides* 19.424,440; 20.21  
*sparganoides* 19.424,440  
*spectabile* 19.424  
*sperospermum* 19.336  
*sphaerospermum* 18.92, 19.336  
*sphagnicola* 19.424,440  
*sphagnicum* 19.424  
*sporele* 20.259  
*spongiosifolium* 19.440  
*spongiosum* 19.440



- spruceanum* 18 342, 19 440-442, 20 21  
   *forma amphibia* 19 441, 442  
   *forma amphibium* 19 441  
   *forma stutans* 19 441, 442  
   *forma viviparum* 18 342, 19 441, 442, 20 21  
*staticeae* 18 175  
*steinbachii* 19 442  
*stellulatum* 17 383; 18 53, 19 334, 442, 443, 464, 20 21  
   *var. laosense* 19 443  
*stenophyllum* 19 444  
*steyermarki* 19 444  
*stoloniferum* 19 73, 345, 444-446; 20 25, 26  
   *var. minor* 19 446  
*stramineum* 18 363, 19 337, 446, 447  
*strictum* 18 389, 19 447, 449, 20 18, 20, 21  
*strictum* 19 449, 450  
*suhlmanni* 17 459, 19 328, 450  
*suhlmannii* 19 25, 328, 450  
*saepium* 19 447, 449  
*subcaulescens* 17 487, 18 172  
*subalatum* 19 418  
   *subcaulescens* 17 458, 487  
*subglaucum* 18 99, 172; 19 324, 325, 451  
*submersum* 17 456, 457; 18 81, 19 98, 451, 452  
*subulatum* 18 95, 97, 98; 19 43, 418, 420, 452  
*suishaense* 19 453  
   *var. okinawense* 19 453  
*suishaense* 19 453  
*sumatranum* 19 85, 453  
*takae* 19 454  
*tanakae* 19 454  
*taquetii* 19 454  
*talei* 17 456  
*tenifolium* 19 454  
*tenue* 17 458, 459; 19 243, 244, 20 8, 20  
*tenusifolium* 18 188, 19 339, 341, 454, 455, 20 21  
*tenuissimum* 18 182, 311, 19 456  
*tepicum* 19 456  
*teuscii* 18 245, 321, 19 457-459, 470  
*Teuscii* 18 256, 390, 391, 19 98  
*texense* 17 490, 502, 18 45, 268, 378-380, 19 330, 332, 333, 459, 460; 20 22, 41, 42  
*thailandicum* 19 461  
*thomasi* 19 483  
*thomsoni* 17 383  
*Thouarsii* 18 432, 19 461, 462  
*thunbergii* 19 462, 486, 20 22  
*thwaitesianum* 18 325  
*thwaitesii* 17 383, 18 186, 325, 19 11, 242, 343, 443, 462, 464, 476, 477, 483, 20 22  
*thwaitesii* 19 462  
*tofieldianum* 19 464  
*tofieldifolium* 19 323, 464, 467, 469, 470  
*tofieldifolium* 19 464  
*tongoense* 19 410, 467, 468, 20 28  
*tonkinense* 19 40, 468  
*toruosum* 19 468  
*tourouense* 19 468, 20 281  
*transvaalium* 17 455, 18 49, 19 15, 458, 466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 20 22  
   *var. hanningtonii* 18 49, 19 471  
*triangulare* 18 305, 429, 433, 20 14, 18  
*triloba* 18 186  
*trilobatum* 19 471, 472  
   *var. glabrescens* 19 472  
*trilobum* 19 418  
*trilobum* 17 463, 489, 18 186, 264, 434, 19 24, 346, 350, 418, 420-422, 440, 20 18, 21  
*trilobus* 19 418  
*trimeni* 18 308, 309  
*trimenii* 18 308  
*trinianum* 20 255-257  
*trisetum* 19 473  
*truncatulum* 19 473  
*truncatum* 17 461; 18 52, 57, 189, 303, 309, 435, 441, 19 13, 25, 26, 36, 76, 86, 239, 243, 246, 250, 329, 337, 341, 343, 348, 414, 415, 422, 424, 451, 464, 473, 475-477, 479, 480, 20 22, 23, 28, 31  
   *var. alpha* 19 473, 477  
   *var. bdi-sepala* 19 476  
   *var. disepalum* 19 476, 479  
   *var. di-sepalum* 19 479  
   *forma longiculmis* 19 473, 475  
   *var. malaccense* 19 477, 479  
   *var. quadricostata* 19 480  
   *var. a vera* 19 476  
   *var. vera* 19 473  
*tubiflorum* 19 21, 480, 481  
*twaitesii* 19 462  
*ubonense* 19 481, 20 26  
*ubonensis* 19 481  
*idaei* 19 482  
   *var. radiosa* 19 482  
   *var. radiosum* 19 482  
*ulei* 19 482  
*ussuriense* 19 482  
*ustertianum* 18 301, 19 78  
*vagnatum* 18 254, 265  
*vanheurckii* 19 483, 484  
   *forma nunnum* 19 484  
*vanheureckii* 19 483  
*vaupesense* 19 324, 484  
*vauthieri* 18 250  
*villosum* 19 331, 332, 20 9, 35, 37, 39, 414, 417  
*viride* 18 328, 349, 396; 20 15  
*vittifolium* 18 259; 19 485, 486  
*viviparum* 20 86, 104, 263, 264  
*volkensii* 18 303, 19 95, 96, 487  
   *var. mullbraedii* 19 95, 96  
*walkeri* 18 434, 19 488  
*wallichiana* 19 443  
*wallichianum* 17 386, 455; 19 25, 238, 239, 242, 244, 325, 415, 491, 496; 20 23  
   *var. angustifolium* 19 239, 244  
   *forma gracilis* 19 238, 243  
   *var. tenellum* 19 239  
*wallichianus* 19 20  
*weighthianum* 19 490  
*welwitschii* 17 389, 18 97, 19 12, 338, 452, 488, 489  
   *var. pygmaeum* 17 389, 19 489  
*whangii* 19 490  
*wightianum* 17 500, 18 82, 102, 171, 309, 342, 352, 444, 19 244, 339, 415, 490, 492, 20 22  
   *var. helferi* 19 491, 492  
   *var. minus* 19 490, 491  
   *forma viviparum* 18 342, 19 492  
*widdonovianum* 17 500, 18 82, 309, 19 18, 244, 325, 327, 339, 492, 495, 496, 20 22-24  
   *forma viviparum* 20 23, 24  
*williamsii* 20 24  
*woodii* 19 342, 445, 446, 466, 20 25, 26  
   *var. minor* 20 25, 26  
*woodsonianum* 19 26  
*xenopodium* 19 26  
*xenopodium* 19 26  
*xeranthemoides* 19 467, 468, 20 28  
*xeranthemum* 18 112, 250, 310, 428, 19 36, 348, 468, 476, 477, 20 26-28, 417  
*xyroides* 20 114  
*yaoshanense* 20 28  
*yoshinoi* 20 29  
*yunnanense* 20 29  
*zambesiana* 20 29  
*zambesense* 19 422, 20 29  
*zambeziense* 18 259  
*zylanicum* 17 458, 18 81  
*zollingerianum* 19 43, 65, 86, 91, 329, 20 29, 30  
*zyotani* 20 31  
*z-angulare* 17 463, 18 430, 19 25, 246, 420, 422  
   *var. erythropodium* 19 25, 420  
   *var. pusillum* 19 25, 420, 422

- Eriocaulonaceae 18:72  
 Eriocauloneae 17:348; 18:72,74,241,242; 20:4  
 Eriocaulon 18:295,302  
   *melanolepis* 18:302  
 Eriocaulum 17:378  
 Eriocaylon 18:75,84,165,175,295,429,433; 19:31, 234,238,  
   20:341,348  
   *decangulare* 18:84; 19:31; 20:348  
   *scabiosa* 18:429,433  
   *serotinum* 20:348  
   *setaceum* 19:234  
   *sexangulare* 19:238  
   *stictes* 18:175  
 Eriocaylon 19:329  
   *compressum* 19:329  
 Eriocaulon 17:377  
 Eriocolon 18:295  
 Eriogonum 16:226,227,324-326; 18:291  
   *andrasaceum* 16:325,326  
   *cernuum* 16:325  
   *flavum* 16:325,326  
     var. *flavum* 16:326  
     var. *Piperi* 16:326  
   *multiceps* 16:325  
   *ovalifolium* 16:325,326  
   *Piperi* 16:326  
   *subalpinum* 16:326  
   *umbellatum* 16:325,326  
 Eriope 20:74  
   *crassipes* 20:74  
 Eriophorum 19:18,34,109  
   *gracile* 19:18,34  
 Eriophyes 17:23  
   *cryptotrichus* 17:23  
 Eriophyllum 16:96  
   *staehadifolium* 16:96  
 Eriosema 20:58,59,61,75  
   *crinitum* 20:75  
 Eriotheca 20:72  
   *gracilipes* 20:72  
 Eriscaulon 18:295,318  
   *molinae* 18:318  
 Ernodesmis 17:467  
 Erodium 16:227  
 Eruca 16:269,277,278; 18:291  
   *sativa* 16:277,278  
     var. *sativa* 16:277  
   *versicaria* 16:277  
 Erucastrum 16:269,278; 18:291  
   *gallicum* 16:278  
 Eryngium 16:226; 17:100,102; 18:291; 19:231; 20:65,66,78  
   *maritimum* 19:231  
   *planum* 17:102  
   *pristis* 20:78  
 Erysimum 16:270,297-301; 18:291  
   *angustatum* 16:298  
   *asperum* 16:297,298  
     var. *angustatum* 16:298  
     var. *asperum* 16:298  
   *cheiranthoides* 16:297  
   *durum* 16:297  
   *hieracifolium* 16:297  
   *inconspicuum* 16:297,298  
     var. *coarctatum* 16:298  
     var. *inconspicuum* 16:298  
   *orientale* 16:301  
   *Pallasii* 16:297,298  
     var. *bracteosum* 16:298  
     var. *Pallasii* 16:298  
   *parviflorum* 16:298  
 Erysiphe 18:126  
   *cichoracearum* 18:126  
 Erythrina 17:28; 18:473,481,486,499; 19:113-116, 118-169,171-  
   175; 20:75,488  
   *abyssinica* 19:142,163  
   *acanthocarpa* 19:142,164  
   *altissima* 19:164  
   *amazonica* 19:115,122,127,145,147,148,150,  
     152,155,157,160,161,166  
   *americana* 19:118,120,135,145,147-151,155, 158-  
     160,166,172,174  
   *arborescens* 19:142,162  
   species group *Arborescentes* 19:162  
   *bagshawii* 19:122  
   *bancoensis* 19:164  
   *berteroana* 19:118,133,135,138,140,145,147, 150-  
     153,155,158,160,166-168  
   *X bidwillii* 19:119  
   *boninensis* 19:162  
   *breviflora* 19:115,116,124,125,144,146-149, 151,155-  
     157,159,165  
     forma *oaxacana* 19:115,125,144,147-149, 151,155-  
       157,159,165  
     forma *petraea* 19:125,144,147-149,151,  
       155,157,159,165  
   *buchii* 19:115,126,145,147-150,155,157,160,166  
   *burii* 19:163,164  
   *caffra* 19:141,142,164  
   *chiapasana* 19:135,145,147-149,151,156,158,160,167,168  
   *chiriquensis* 19:139,146,147,149,150,152,156,  
     158,161,167,168  
   *cochleata* 19:116,139,146,147,149,150,152,  
     156,158,161,167  
   *colombiana* 19:114,137,138,146,168  
   *constantiana* 19:141  
   species group *Corallodendra* 19:113-116,126,  
     145,155,157,160,161,165  
   *corallodendrum* 18:499; 19:115,128,145,147-151,155-  
     160,166  
     var. *bicolor* 19:128,145,147-149,151,155, 157,160,166  
     var. *connata* 19:128,145,147-149,151,155,  
       156,158,160,166  
     var. *corallodendrum* 19:145,147,149-151,  
       155,157,160,166  
   *coralloides* 19:132,145,147,149,151,153,  
     155,158,160,166  
   *costaricensis* 19:116,137,138,145-148,150,152  
     156,158,160,167,168  
   *crista-balli* 19:118  
   *crista-galli* 19:116,118,131,144,147,149-154,  
     157,159,165,167,175  
   species group *Cristae-galli* 19:113,115,118,  
     144,154,157,159,165  
   species group *Cubenses* 19:113,115,128,145,  
     155,158,160,161,166  
   *cubensis* 19:128,130,145,147,149,150,155,158,160,166  
   *divaricata* 19:142  
   *dominguezii* 19:116,122,144,146,148,150,152-  
     154,157,159,165  
   species group *Edules* 19:113-115,123,144,154,  
     157,159,161,165  
   *edulis* 19:123,144,147,149,150,152,155,157,159,165  
   *eggersii* 19:115,127,134,145,147,149,151,155, 157,160,166  
   *elenae* 19:114,115,127,145,146,148-150,155-157,160,166  
   *enneandra* 19:118  
   *euodiphylia* 19:162  
   *excelsa* 19:122  
   *falcaia* 19:116,120,144,146,148,150,152-154,157,159,165  
   *flabelliformis* 19:131,132,145,146,149-151, 155,158,160,166  
   *flammea* 19:116,122,144,146,148,150,152, 154,157,159,165  
   *folkersii* 19:138,145,147,150,151,156,158,160,167  
   *fusca* 19:142,162  
   species group *Fuscae* 19:113,115,116,144,154,  
     157,159,162,165  
   *gibbosa* 19:116,137,145,146,148,150,152, 156,158,160,167  
   *glauca* 19:116,134,140,144,147,149-152,154,  
     157,159,165,167  
   *goldmanii* 19:116,135,145,147-149,151,156, 158,160,167  
   *grisebachii* 19:115,141,146-150,156,158,161,167  
   *guatemalensis* 19:134,145,147,148,150-152,  
     155,158,160,166,168

- herbacea* 19:118,130,131,145,147,149-151,155, 158-160,166,167  
*herbacea* × *crista-ballii* 19:118  
 species group *Herbaceae* 19:113,114,116,130, 145,155,158,160,166  
*hondurensis* 19:137,145,147,148,150-152,156, 158,160,167  
*horrida* 19:116,125-127,144,146,148,149,151, 155,157,159,165  
*humana* 19:142,164  
     var. *raja* 19:142  
*indica* 19:142,162  
*insignis* 19:141  
*insularis* 19:163  
*lanata* 19:133,145-149,151,155,158,160,166,168  
*lanceolata* 19:137,145,147,149,150,152,156,158,160,167  
*latissima* 19:142  
*leptopoda* 19:115,127,145,147-150,155,157, 160,166  
*leptorhiza* 19:125,126,144,146,148,149,151, 155,157,159,165  
 species group *Leptorhizae* 19:113,115,124,144, 157,161,165  
*lysiystemon* 19:142,164  
*macrophylla* 19:139,146,149-153,156,158,167,168  
*merrilliana* 19:162  
*mexicana* 19:136,145,147-149,151,152,156, 158,160,167  
*microcarpa* 19:163  
*mildbraedii* 19:164  
*mitis* 19:115,126,145,146,149,150,152,155,157,160,166  
*montana* 19:115,116,125,145,147-149,151, 155,157,160,165  
*mysorensis* 19:163  
*neglecta* 19:133  
*occidentalis* 19:114,133,146,168  
*oliviae* 19:114,128-130,145,147-149,151, 155,158,160,166  
*ovalifolia* 19:142  
*pallida* 19:115,126,145,146,148,149,151,152, 155,157,160,166  
*panamensis* 19:114,137,138,146,168  
*peruviana* 19:115,126,145,147,149,150,152, 155,157,160,165  
*phlebocarpa* 19:163  
 species group *Phlebocarpaceae* 19:163  
*piscipula* 18:473,481,486  
*poepigiana* 19:120-122,144,146,148,150-154, 157,159,165,167  
*poianthes* 19:132  
*polychaeta* 19:115,116,123,124,144,146,148, 150,152,154,156,157,159,165  
*resupinata* 19:163  
*rastrata* 19:162  
*rubicunda* 19:131  
*rubinervia* 19:136,145,146,148,150,152,156, 158,160,167  
*sandwicensis* 19:162  
*schimpffii* 19:123,144,146,148,150,152,154, 157,159,165  
*senegalensis* 19:142,164  
*similis* 19:115,127,145,147,148,150,152,153, 155-157,160,166  
*smithiana* 19:139,146-148,150,152,156,158, 161,167  
*speciosa* 19:122,132,144,146,148-150,152-154, 157,159,165  
 species group *Speciosae* 19:113,115,122,144, 154,157,159,165  
*standleyana* 19:135,145,147-151,155,158,160,166  
*stipitata* 19:162  
*stricta* 19:163  
*suberosa* 19:162  
 species group *Suberosae* 19:162  
*subumbrans* 19:162  
 species group *Subumbrantes* 19:162,163  
*tahitensis* 19:142,162  
*ulei* 19:121,122,144,146,149,150,152,154, 157,159,165  
*variegata* 19:142,162  
 species group *Variegatae* 19:113-115,140,146, 156,158,161-163,167  
*velutina* 19:115,122,130,140,141,146-153,156, 158,161,167  
     forma *aurantiaca* 19:115,141,146-148,150, 152,156,158,161,167  
*verna* 19:122,144,147,149,150,152,154,156, 157,159,165  
 species group *Vernae* 19:113,115,120,144,154, 157,159,165  
*vespertilio* 19:142,163  
*varium* 19:141  
*vogelii* 19:164  
*zeyheri* 19:142  
*Erythrophyllopsis* 20:191  
     *fuscata* 20:191  
*Erythroxylaceae* 20:73  
*Erythroxylum* 20:59,73  
     *campestre* 20:73  
     *deciduum* 20:73  
     *suberosum* 20:73  
     *testaceum* 20:73  
     *tortuosum* 20:73  
*Escallonia* 16:204, 18:71  
     *tortuosa* 16:204  
*Eschscholzia* 16:258,259, 18:190,291  
     *californica* 16:259  
*Espeletia* 20:465,473-477  
     *curialensis* 20:473-474  
     *figueirasi* 20:475,476  
     *grandifolia* 20:477  
     *marcana* 20:476-477  
     *thyrsiformis* 20:477  
     *uribei* 20:474  
     *viridis* 20:476  
*Etiaballia* 20:426-428  
     *dubia* 20:426,427  
     *guianensis* 20:426-428  
     *macrophylla* 20:426  
*Eucalyptus* 16:501, 17:10,205,207,212, 18:424  
     *brevifolia* 17:207  
     *gamophylla* 17:207  
     *haeringiana* 18:424  
     *miniata* 17:212  
*Eugenia* 16:443-445, 20:76,456  
     *argyrea* 16:444  
     *axillaris* 16:443  
         var. *cozumelensis* 16:443  
     *bimarginata* 20:76  
     *corymbosa* 20:456  
     *elasi* 16:443  
     *klotzschiana* 20:76  
     *laughlinii* 16:443  
     *origanoides* 16:444  
     *peruviana* 16:444  
     *rubella* 16:444  
     *shookii* 16:445  
*Eulepis* 20:265,266,268  
*Eumycotina* 19:111, 20:326  
*Euodia* 19:314  
*Eupaepalanthus* 20:415  
     *schraderi* 20:415  
*Eupatoriadelphus* 19:429-431,432, 20:334-337  
     *dubius* 19:432  
     *fulvulus* 19:432  
     *maculatus* 19:432  
     *purpureus* 19:432  
*Eupatoneae* 19:201,207,208,228,297,299,301,303,305,425, 427, 431,497,500, 20:193,196,210,213,332-334,337  
*Eupatoriopsis* 20:193  
*Eupatorium* 18:71,340; 19:201-228,299,300,303-310,425,426, 429-434, 20:62,72,193-209,211-213,332-337,494  
     *acutidentatum* 19:219  
     *adenachaeum* 19:219  
     *adenolepis* 20:198  
     *adenophorum* 19:211  
     *aegirophyllum* 19:219  
     *aequinoctiale* 19:202  
     *africana* 19:430  
     *africanum* 19:430, 20:335  
     *ageratoides* 19:208,210  
     *ageratifolium* 19:222  
         var. *herbaceum* 19:222  
     *albicaule* 19:210  
     *amblyolepis* 19:212  
     *amplifolium* 19:228

- amplum* 19:219  
*amygdalinum* 20:72,211  
*angulare* 19:307  
*anisochromum* 19:218  
*anisopodium* 19:202  
*apollinae* 19:212  
*araliaceifolium* 19:306,307  
*arbutifolium* 19:219  
*areolare* 19:425,426  
*argutum* 19:201,202  
*aristei* 19:219  
*arnottianum* 20:198  
*arrayanum* 20:198  
*aromaticum* 19:208,210-212  
*arsenei* 19:212  
*arthodes* 19:308  
*articulatum* 19:212  
*ascendens* 20:199  
*aschenbornianum* 19:212  
*asperulaceum* 20:194  
*atrocordatum* 19:212  
*austerum* 20:199  
*azangaroense* 19:212  
*baccharoides* 19:219  
*badium* 19:212  
*bahamense* 20:199  
*bangii* 20:199  
*barbacense* 20:199  
*barranquillense* 20:199  
*basifolium* 20:194  
*bathyphelebium* 20:199  
*bellidifolium* 19:212  
*berganiense* 19:202  
*bertholdii* 20:208  
*betonicaefolium* 19:300  
*betanicum* 19:299  
*bigelovii* 20:208  
*bimatrium* 19:212  
*blakei* 19:202  
*blepharilepis* 19:219  
*borinquensis* 20:199  
*brachychaetum* 19:425  
*brandegeanum* 19:219  
*brenesii* 19:305,308  
*brevipes* 19:219  
*bridgesii* 19:203  
*bullatum* 20:199  
*bustamentum* 19:213  
*caaguazuense* 20:199  
*caecidiae* 19:220  
*calamintinaefolium* 19:220,223  
     *var. irrasum* 19:223  
*calderillense* 19:213  
*callilepis* 20:199  
*calophyllum* 19:220  
*camachense* 19:213  
*campestre* 20:200  
*campylocladum* 19:220  
*cannabinum* 19:431  
*capillifolium* 19:431  
*cardiophyllum* 19:220  
*carlewii* 19:203  
*carnosum* 19:308  
*chachapoyense* 19:220  
*chapelense* 19:220  
*chaparensis* 19:433  
*chaseae* 20:200  
*chiapense* 19:213  
*chiriaguense* 19:213  
*choricephalum* 19:213  
*choricephaloides* 19:213  
*christeanum* 20:200  
*chrysocticum* 20:200  
*cladatum* 19:213  
*cinereoviride* 20:200  
*cleniatodeum* 20:194  
*coelestinum* 19:299,300  
*collinum* 20:208  
*collodes* 19:220  
*columbianum* 20:200  
*congestum* 20:200  
*connivens* 20:200  
*conoclinanthum* 20:194  
*conspicuum* 19:213  
*conyzoides* 20:207  
     *var. tunariense* 20:207  
*cookii* 19:203  
*corumbense* 20:336  
*corylifolium* 19:213  
*corymbosum* 20:200  
*crassiceps* 19:220  
*crassirameum* 19:228  
*cremastum* 19:220  
*crenaeum* 19:220  
*crocodilum* 19:203  
*cuencanum* 19:213  
*cutervense* 19:213  
*cuzcoense* 19:219,220  
*sect. Cylindrocephala* 20:196  
*dasyneurum* 19:213  
*deltoidum* 19:221  
*dendroides* 19:221  
*densiflorum* 20:200  
*dentatum* 20:336  
*desquamans* 19:221  
*dictiophyllum* 20:336  
*dictyoneurum* 19:221  
*dictyophyllum* 20:336  
*dispar* 20:332  
*dissolvens* 19:203  
*dombeyanum* 19:221  
*dubium* 19:432  
*durandii* 19:228  
*durangense* 19:221  
*dussii* 20:196,200  
*elegans* 19:221  
*ellipticum* 20:200  
*enium* 19:214  
*entriense* 19:434  
*eripsum* 20:201  
*espinosarium* 19:221  
*eilense* 19:221  
*eximium* 19:209,210,308,309  
*exserto-venosum* 19:221  
*extensum* 20:201  
*farinosum* 20:201  
*fastigiatum* 19:221  
*fastuosum* 19:307,432  
*flavisetum* 19:221  
*foliatum* 20:201  
*fragile* 19:203  
*frustratum* 20:201  
*funkii* 19:214  
*furcatum* 20:201  
*geranyfolium* 20:201  
*gilbertii* 19:214  
*glaberrimum* 20:208  
*glabratum* 19:214  
*glanduliferum* 19:214  
*glandulosum* 19:210  
*glaucum* 19:221  
*glechnophyllum* 19:214  
*glischrum* 19:222  
*gloeocladum* 19:222  
*glyptophlebium* 19:222  
*gonzalezii* 19:203  
*gracilentum* 19:214  
*gracile* 19:214  
*grandidentatum* 19:214  
*greggii* 19:300  
*gynoxoides* 19:222  
*haenkeanum* 20:208

- harminoides* 20:72  
*hartii* 19:222  
*haughaii* 20:201  
*havanense* 19:222  
 sect. *Hebeclinium* 20:213  
*hebes* 19:222  
*hederaefolium* 19:222  
*herzogii* 20:201  
*heteroclinium* 20:201  
*heterolepis* 19:307  
*hidalgense* 19:222  
*hirsutum* 20:201  
*hitchockii* 19:308  
*holoquinense* 20:208  
*holwayanum* 19:203  
*horminoides* 20:199  
*huigrense* 19:203  
*humboldtii* 19:222  
*hygrophilum* 19:304  
*hylophilum* 20:211  
*hymenophyllum* 19:203  
*hypericifolium* 20:202  
*hyssopinum* 19:222  
*ibaqueense* 19:214  
*illitan* 19:223  
*imitans* 19:203  
*incarnatum* 19:203  
*insigne* 20:195  
*integrifolium* 20:202  
*intercostulatum* 19:223  
*inulaefolium* 19:434  
*iodostylum* 19:304  
*iodotrichum* 19:214  
*iridolepis* 20:202  
*isolepis* 19:223  
*ivaefolium* 20:202  
*ixioclodon* 19:223  
*jahnii* 19:223  
*jejunum* 19:203  
*jelskii* 20:202  
*jujuense* 20:202  
*karuaense* 20:195  
*klattianum* 19:204  
*kleinii* 20:202  
*kleinioides* 20:195  
*kupperi* 19:223  
*lactevrens* 19:434  
*laevigatum* 20:202  
*lasium* 19:223  
*lavicephalum* 19:204  
*laxum* 19:204  
*leivense* 20:202  
*leptocephalum* 20:202  
*lemmonii* 19:223  
*leptodictyon* 19:223  
*liebmannii* 19:223  
*ligustrinum* 19:210,223  
*lilacinum* 20:202  
*lineare* 20:203  
*lithophilum* 19:204  
*lloetse* 19:204  
*lobatum* 20:332  
*lobuliferum* 19:214  
*loefgrenii* 20:337  
*loeseneri* 19:223  
*lorentzii* 19:215  
*lucayanum* 20:203  
*luciae-brauniae* 19:215  
*lucidum* 19:224  
*luiguense* 20:203  
*macbridei* 19:224  
*macranthum* 20:203  
*maculatum* 19:432  
*magdalenense* 19:204  
*malacolepis* 19:215  
*mallotum* 20:203  
*mancoanum* 20:333  
*mapiriense* 19:434  
*marctianum* 19:224  
*margaritense* 20:203  
*marginatum* 19:204  
*marianum* 19:215  
*matogrossense* 20:203  
*maximiliana* 20:72  
*mayorii* 19:204  
*mercedense* 19:204  
*meridense* 20:203  
*microstemon* 19:204,207  
*miserrum* 19:204  
*missionum* 20:195  
*molinum* 20:203  
*monardaefolium* 19:434  
*mononeuron* 20:203  
*moritzianum* 20:203  
*mornicola* 20:208  
*mortonianum* 19:224  
*muelleri* 19:215  
*multiflosculosum* 20:203  
*multinerve* 19:204  
*mygindaefolium* 19:224  
*myriocephalum* 20:203  
*neglectum* 19:434  
*nenorosium* 20:213  
*nerifolium* 19:224  
*oblongifolium* 20:337  
*obscurifolium* 19:205  
*ocanense* 19:224  
*occidentale* 19:210,224  
*odoratum* 18:340, 20:204,494  
*oerstedianum* 20:208  
*oligocephalum* 19:215  
*ontodactylum* 20:195  
*opodoclinum* 20:208  
*originyanum* 20:204  
*ornatibotum* 20:212  
*ornithophorum* 20:333  
*ortegae* 20:209  
 subgen. *Osmiella* 20:208  
*ossaeanum* 20:204  
*ostenii* 20:195  
*oteroi* 20:204  
*ovaliflorum* 20:209  
*ovillum* 19:224  
*oxylepis* 20:204  
*oyadense* 20:204  
*pachypodium* 19:224  
*pacificum* 19:215  
*palmere* 20:204  
*pampalcense* 19:215  
*paraguariense* 20:204  
*paramense* 19:224  
*parasilicum* 19:305,309  
*parviceps* 20:204  
*paucibracteatum* 19:218  
*pauciflorum* 20:195  
*paulinum* 19:434  
*pauperculum* 19:215  
*pazcuaneense* 19:215  
*pedale* 20:204  
*pellium* 20:204  
*pelotrophum* 19:224  
*pennellii* 19:205  
*penulandianum* 19:225  
*perfoliatum* 19:431  
*perforatum* 20:205  
*perglabrum* 20:205  
*pernambucense* 20:337  
*petiolare* 19:225  
*petrophilum* 19:434  
*pharacidodes* 20:205  
*photinum* 19:215  
*pichinchense* 19:215

- picturatum* 19:434  
*pinnatiparatum* 20:337  
*pithecohium* 19:309  
*purae* 19:225  
*plectranthifolium* 19:205  
*plumerii* 20:209  
*polopolense* 19:205  
*polyanthum* 20:205  
*polycephalum* 20:337  
*podaderrifolium* 19:225  
*popayanense* 19:225  
*porphyranthemum* 19:205  
*porphyrolepis* 20:205  
*porriginosum* 19:225  
*prasifolium* 19:205  
*pratense* 19:205  
*sect. Praxelis* 20:193  
*pringlei* 19:225  
*prionobium* 19:225  
*prunellaefolium* 19:216  
*prunifolium* 19:225  
*pseudochilca* 19:225  
*psilodorum* 19:216  
*psoraleum* 19:308  
*pulchellum* 20:209  
*punctatum* 20:205  
*punctulatum* 20:205  
*purpureum* 19:432  
*purpusii* 19:210,216  
*pycnocephaloides* 19:205  
*pycnocephalum* 19:205,209  
*pyramidale* 20:212  
*rafaelense* 19:225  
*ramonense* 19:216  
*remotifolium* 19:205  
*remyanum* 19:228  
*resinifolium* 19:225  
*reticuliformum* 19:226  
*revolum* 20:205  
*rhinanthaceum* 20:202,205  
     var. *laetisquamulosum* 20:202  
     var. *oinopolepis* 20:204  
*rhodopappum* 19:216  
*rhodopodium* 19:226  
*rhodotephrum* 19:205  
*rhomboidum* 19:226  
*rhyodes* 19:216  
*rhytidodes* 19:216  
*riparium* 19:210,216  
*rivale* 19:216  
*rivulorum* 19:201,205  
*rojasii* 20:205  
*roraumense* 19:216  
*roseorum* 20:205  
*rosmarinifolium* 19:434  
*rothrockii* 19:216  
*roundifolium* 19:431  
*rubricaulum* 19:226  
*ruckeri* 19:304  
*rugosum* 19:210  
*rupicola* 19:226  
*sagittatum* 20:205  
*sagittiferum* 20:206  
*salullense* 19:226  
*sanctopauidense* 20:206  
*santanense* 20:206  
*scabrum* 20:198,206  
*schaffneri* 19:206,217  
*schickendantzii* 19:205  
*sciaphilum* 19:310  
*scopulorum* 19:217  
*scorodonioides* 19:226  
*selerianum* 19:206  
*serotinum* 19:431  
*shaferi* 19:304  
*sideritides* 19:206  
*simulans* 19:226  
*sinaloense* 19:206  
*sinclairii* 19:206  
*skutchii* 19:217  
*soderoi* 19:217  
*soratiae* 19:206  
*soratense* 19:217  
*satarense* 19:217  
*squalidum* 20:206  
*squarrosoramosum* 20:206  
*squarrosulosum* 20:206  
*stachyophyllum* 20:206  
*standleyi* 19:206,308  
*sternbergianum* 19:217  
*stevioides* 19:226  
*stictophyllum* 19:226  
*strictum* 19:226  
*subcapitatum* 20:337  
*subcordatum* 19:217  
*subferrugineum* 19:226  
*subscandens* 20:206  
*suratense* 20:206  
*tacotanum* 20:198,206  
*tambillense* 19:217  
*tamboense* 19:206  
*tarmense* 19:217  
*tecum* 20:206  
*tenuis* 19:217  
*tenuicapitulatum* 20:207  
*tetragonum* 19:227  
*thaeifolium* 19:227  
*thurnii* 20:207  
*thymifolium* 20:333  
*tinifolium* 19:227  
*toldense* 20:207  
*tomentellum* 19:227  
*tondzii* 19:217  
*tovarense* 20:212  
*trigonocarpum* 20:196,207  
*trigonum* 20:337  
*trinervium* 19:201,206  
*triplinerve* 20:212  
*triste* 19:227  
*trujillense* 20:207  
*turbacense* 20:212  
*tweedeanum* 19:434  
*tyleri* 20:207  
*ulei* 20:207  
*umbelliforme* 20:207  
*urbanii* 19:227  
*uromenes* 20:207  
*urticoides* 20:207  
*vacinniaefolium* 19:227  
*valerianum* 19:206  
*vallincola* 19:217  
*ventillanum* 19:217  
*venulosum* 19:227  
*verbenaceum* 20:207  
*vernale* 19:227  
*vernicosum* 19:227  
*sect. Verticillata* 19:431  
*viburnoides* 19:227  
*villosum* 19:224  
*viscidipes* 19:206  
*viscosum* 19:228  
*vulcanicum* 19:218  
*warmingii* 20:337  
*wrightii* 19:218,228  
*xanthochlorum* 19:218  
*vestolepis* 20:207  
*ylorrhicum* 20:208  
*yangasense* 19:206  
*zinnifolium* 19:218  
*zundana* 19:218  
*Eurocaulon* 19:407  
*Euphorbia* 16:46,54 20:73

- setosa* 20:73  
*tomentulosa* 16:54  
 Euphorbiaceae 16:226,227,393; 18:213,404,416.  
     20:59,67,73,309,310,312,455,486,487  
*Eurotia* 17:58,66; 18:25,289,291  
     *ceratoides* 18:25  
         var. *lanata* 18:25  
     *lanata* 17:66; 18:25,289  
         var. *subspinosa* 18:25  
     *subspinosa* 18:25  
*Eutrema* 16:269,275,293; 18:291  
     *Edwardsii* 16:275  
*Euxolus* 18:2.6  
     *crassipes* 18:2  
     *viridis* 18:6  
         var. *ascendens* 18:6  
*Everion* 18:10,11  
     *interrupta* 18:11  
*Evodia* 19:314,315  
     *kavaiensis* 19:315  
 Evodiinae 19:313,314  
*Evolvulus* 17:179,234,236; 20:73  
     *alsinoides* 17:234  
     *pteroaulon* 20:73  
     *rotundifolius* 17:236  
     *ovalifolius* 17:179  
*Excoecoria* 16:394,398,402,403,407-410,414,417. 18:218,222;  
     20:309  
     *biglandulosa* 16:403,407-409  
         var. *daphnoides* 16:407  
         var. *hippomane* 16:408  
         var. *leptadenia* 16:409  
         var. *moritiana* 16:403  
     *brachyandra* 18:222  
     *brachypoda* 18:222  
     *caribea* 18:222  
     *concolor* 18:218  
     *cuneata* 16:414  
     *eglandulosa* 16:417  
     *erythrosperma* 16:419  
     *glandulosa* 20:309  
     *laurocerasus* 16:398,402  
         var. *elliptica* 16:398  
         var. *genuina* 16:402  
         var. *laurifolia* 16:398  
     *leucogyna* 16:415  
     *leucosperma* 16:415  
     *macrocarpa* 16:410  
 Fabaceae 20:426,454  
*Fagara* 18:465; 20:77,311  
     *harrisii* 20:311  
     *pterota* 20:311  
*Fagopyrum* 16:339; 18:291  
     *esculentum* 16:339  
     *sagittatum* 16:339  
     *tataricum* 16:339  
*Feliponiella* 18:316  
     *uruguayana* 18:316  
*Ferocactus* 16:54  
*Ficus* 20:76  
 Filicinae 17:326  
*Filix* 17:301,328  
     *thelypteris* 17:301  
         var. *linearis* 17:301  
*Fimbristylis* 17:382; 18:169,173,244,433,436,437; 19:43,236,241,  
     20:73,461  
     *acuminata* 20:461  
     *annua* 20:461  
     *caroliniana* 18:436,437  
     *cinnamometorum* 20:461  
     *dichotoma* 20:461  
     *diphylla* 18:437; 20:73,461  
     *junciformis* 20:73  
     *schoenoides* 18:436,437  
     *setacea* 18:169,173,244,433; 19:236,244  
     *tetragona* 17:382  
 Flacourtiaceae 20:73  
 Flagellariaceae 20:462  
*Flaveria* 18:437  
     *linearis* 18:437  
*Fleischmannia* 19:201-206,209,216,299  
     *aequinoctialis* 19:202  
     *anisopoda* 19:202  
     *argua* 19:201,202  
     *bergantinensis* 19:202  
     *blakei* 19:202  
     *bridgesii* 19:203  
     *carletonii* 19:203  
     *cookii* 19:203  
     *crocodylia* 19:203  
     *dissolvens* 19:203  
     *fragilis* 19:203  
     *gonzalezii* 19:203  
     *holwayana* 19:203  
     *huigrensis* 19:203  
     *hymenophylla* 19:203  
     *umilans* 19:203  
     *incarnata* 19:203  
     *jejuna* 19:203  
     *klattiana* 19:204  
     *laxicephala* 19:204  
     *laxa* 19:204  
     *lithophila* 19:204  
     *lloensis* 19:204  
     *magdalenensis* 19:204  
     *marginata* 19:204  
     *mayorii* 19:204  
     *mercedensis* 19:204  
     *microstemon* 19:204  
     *miseria* 19:204  
     *mulinervis* 19:204  
     *obscurifolia* 19:205  
     *pennellii* 19:205  
     *plectranthifolia* 19:205  
     *polopolensis* 19:205  
     *porphyranthema* 19:205  
     *prasiifolia* 19:205  
     *pratensis* 19:205  
     *pycnocephala* 19:205  
     *pycnocephaloides* 19:205  
     *remotifolia* 19:205  
     *repens* 19:206,216  
     *rhodostylis* 19:202  
     *rhodotephra* 19:205  
     *rivulora* 19:205  
     *schaffneri* 19:206  
     *schickendantzii* 19:205  
     *seleriana* 19:206  
     *siderioides* 19:206  
     *sinaloensis* 19:206  
     *sinclairii* 19:206  
     *soratae* 19:206  
     *standleyi* 19:206  
     *tamboensis* 19:206  
     *trinervia* 19:206  
     *urenifolia* 19:206  
     *valeriana* 19:206  
     *viscidipes* 19:206  
     *yungasensis* 19:206  
*Foeniculum* 17:112  
     *vulgare* 17:112  
*Forestiera* 18:239  
*Forsythia* 20:500  
*Fosterella* 16:69  
     *gracilis* 16:69  
     *penduliflora* 16:69  
*Fouquieria* 19:356  
     *macdougalii* 19:356  
*Fragaria* 16:46  
*Franseria* 19:356  
     *dumosa* 19:356  
*Fraxinus* 16:23,24,46; 19:2

- nigra* 16:23,24  
*pennsylvanica* 16:23,24  
   var. *Austinii* 16:23,24  
   forma *campestris* 16:24  
   var. *lanceolata* 16:24  
   var. *subintegerrima* 16:24  
*uhdei* 19:2  
*Fremonia* 18:27  
   *vermicularis* 18:27  
*Freziera* 18:457,466-468,472  
   *esmeraldana* 18:466,467,472  
   *verrucosa* 18:468  
*Froelichia* 18:10,11  
   *alata* 18:11  
   *argonica* 18:11  
   *braunii* 18:10  
   *campestris* 18:11  
   *drummondii* 18:11  
   *floridana* 18:10,11  
     var. *drummondii* 18:11  
     var. *pallescens* 18:11  
   *gracilis* 18:10  
     var. *drummondii* 18:11  
     var. *floridana* 18:11  
   *interrupta* 18:11  
     var. *cordata* 18:11  
   *lanata* 18:11  
   *texana* 18:10,11  
   *tomentosa* 18:11  
*Fruitea* 16:216,357  
   *ceramicus* 16:357  
*Fucicola* 19:49  
*Fucus* 19:49  
*Fuurena* 18:436,437; 20:461  
   *brevisetia* 18:436,437  
   *scirpoidea* 18:436,437  
   *umbellata* 20:461  
*Fulfordistria* 20:316,317,320-322  
   *cookei* 20:320,322  
   *glaucescens* 20:320  
   *lamellata* 20:320,321  
   *lamellistipula* 20:321  
   *lamiigera* 20:321  
   *reicheana* 20:321  
   *savateri* 20:321  
*Funaria* 16:260,261; 18:291  
   *officinalis* 16:261  
*Fumariaceae* 16:258,260  
*Galegae* 18:480  
*Gallaria* 18:4-6  
   *albida* 18:5  
   *bluodes* 18:5  
   *graecians* 18:6  
   *retroflexa* 18:5  
   *scabra* 18:5  
   *spinosa* 18:4  
*Galactia* 20:61,75  
*Galega* 16:189,199  
   *officinalis* 16:189,199  
*Galium* 16:28,30,31,46,228  
   *Aparine* 16:30  
     var. *echinospermum* 16:30  
     var. *intermedium* 16:30  
     forma *spuriuum* 16:30  
     var. *Vaillantii* 16:30  
   *asprellum* 16:31  
   *boreale* 16:30,31  
   *labradoricum* 16:31  
   *palustre* 16:30,31  
   *septentrionale* 16:31  
   *spuriuum* 16:30  
   *trifidum* 16:30,31  
     forma *halophilum* 16:31  
   *triflorum* 16:30,31  
   *Vaillantii* 16:30  
   *verum* 16:30,31  
*Gandriola* 18:15  
*Garcinia* 20:312  
   *decussata* 20:312  
   *humilis* 20:312  
   *lateriflora* 20:312  
   *pendula* 20:312  
*Gardenieae* 17:445  
*Garcinia* 17:42  
   *limvingskonei* 17:42  
*Gaultheria* 16:3,9,46  
   *hispidula* 16:9  
   *humifusa* 16:9  
   *procumbens* 16:9  
*Gaura* 17:80,85; 18:291  
   *coccinea* 17:85  
     var. *coccinea* 17:85  
     var. *glabra* 17:85  
   *glabra* 17:85  
*Gaylussacia* 20:111  
*Gayophytum* 17:80,85; 18:291  
   *humile* 17:85  
   *racemosum* 17:85  
   *ramosissimum* 17:85  
*Geissanthus* 20:401-403  
   *ambiguus* 20:403  
   *longistylus* 20:403  
   *mezianus* 20:403  
   *myrianthus* 20:403  
   *pyramidatus* 20:403  
*Genipa* 17:446,449; 20:62,77  
*Genlisea* 18:256  
*Gentianaceae* 19:82; 20:73  
*Geocaulon* 16:20  
   *lividum* 16:20  
*Geraniaceae* 16:231  
*Geranium* 18:286  
   *Robertianum* 18:286  
*German* 18:431,433  
*Gesneriaceae* 17:126; 20:390  
*Gerontogea* 19:312  
   *corymbosa* 19:312  
*Geum* 16:46  
*Geunsia* 20:487  
   *cumingiana* 20:487  
*Glandularia* 16:185,212  
   *peruviana* 16:185,212  
*Glaphyopteridopsis* 17:257  
*Glaphyopteris* 17:249-251,256  
   sect. *Cyclogramma* 17:250  
   *decussata* 17:250,251  
   sect. *Euglaphyopteris* 17:250  
   *simulans* 17:250  
*Glaux* 16:228; 17:71,76; 18:291  
   *maritima* 17:76  
     var. *angustifolia* 17:76  
     var. *macrophylla* 17:76  
     var. *obtusifolia* 17:76  
*Glechoma* 20:74  
*Globularia* 18:373  
   *graminifolia* 18:373  
*Glochidion* 20:455  
   *zeylanicum* 20:455  
*Glomeraria* 17:6  
   *viridis* 18:6  
*Glumaceae* 17:373  
*Glycyrrhiza* 16:46,491  
   *glabra* 16:491  
*Gmelina* 18:71,131,133,210; 19:435; 20:494  
   *arborea* 20:494  
   *elliptica* 18:210  
   *leichhardtii* 18:131  
   *macrophylla* 18:131  
   *mouluccana* 18:131,133; 19:435  
     var. *elliptica* 19:435  
     forma *glabrescens* 19:435  
   *philippensis* 18:210



- var. *transitoria* 18:210  
*salomonensis* 18:71; 19:435  
 var. *elliptica* 18:71; 19:435  
 forma *glabrescens* 19:435  
*Godronia* 18:117  
*lantanae* 18:117  
*Gomphrena* 18:9-14; 20:71  
*aggregata* 18:12  
*caespitosa* 18:13  
*coccinea* 18:13  
*crassifolia* 18:12  
*decumbens* 18:13  
 var. *albiflora* 18:13  
 var. *genuina* 18:13  
 var. *grandifolia* 18:13  
 var. *rosiflora* 18:13  
*dispersa* 18:13  
*ficoides* 18:10  
*floridana* 18:11  
*globosa* 18:13  
 var. *aureiflora* 18:13  
 var. *carnea* 18:13  
*graminea* 20:71  
*haageana* 18:13  
*interrupta* 18:11  
*nealleyi* 18:12  
*niida* 18:13  
*officinalis* 20:71  
*perrenis* 18:13  
 var. *simplex* 18:13  
*polygonoides* 18:9  
*prostrata* 18:13  
*spicata* 18:11  
*tuberifera* 18:14  
*vermicularis* 18:11  
*virgata* 20:71  
*Goniopteridae* 17:250,251  
*Goniopteridinae* 17:251  
*Goniopteris* 17:250,251,254-257,261,268,269,275,277,278,281,  
 283,287,290,292,297,308-310,312,313,316,319,325  
*aristata* 17:261  
*aspera* 17:261  
*asterothrix* 17:261  
*asymetrica* 17:261  
*burkarü* 17:257  
*claiborniana* 17:268  
*costata* 17:269  
*crenata* 17:250  
*fischeri* 17:277  
*ghiesbreghtii* 17:283  
*glandulifera* 17:278  
*guadalupensis* 17:319  
*hastata* 17:281  
*leptocladia* 17:287  
*longissima* 17:290  
*madagascariensis* 17:290  
*mollis* 17:278  
*oeningensis* 17:297  
*patens* 17:290,313  
*polypodioides* 17:275  
*rigida* 17:309  
*rostrata* 17:292  
*rubida* 17:310  
*silvatica* 17:290,313  
*stiriaca* 17:316  
*strigosa* 17:312  
*tenera* 17:308  
*viviparum* 17:251  
*Gonofus* 18:1,2  
*paniculata* 18:2  
*Goodenia* 16:204  
*ovata* 16:204  
*Gossypianthus* 18:8  
*lanuginosus* 18:8  
 var. *sheldoni* 18:8  
*rigidiflorus* 18:8  
*sheldoni* 18:8  
*tenusiflorus* 18:8  
*Gotschea* 20:315,316,318-321  
*aligera* 20:318  
*aligeraciformis* 20:316  
*appendiculata* 20:315  
*glaucescens* 20:320  
*hombroniana* 20:316  
*homophylla* 20:320  
*lamellata* 20:321  
*laminigera* 20:321  
*neesii* 20:316,319  
*philippinensis* 20:316,319  
*ramulosa* 20:320  
*spgaziniana* 20:319  
*thouarsii* 20:316  
*uloides* 20:320  
*Graffenrieda* 16:177; 18:148,149; 19:193; 20:378  
*brevicalcarata* 20:378  
*emarginata* 18:149  
*juvunda* 20:378  
*lanceolata* 19:193  
*stellipilis* 16:177  
*lamana* 18:148,149  
*Gramineae* 16:221,222; 20:57-61,63,74,459  
*Grammitis* 17:289  
*linkiana* 17:289  
*Gravista* 19:281,282,284  
*aquilegia* 19:281  
 var. *chrysocoma* 19:281  
*aripensis* 19:281  
*brassicoides* 19:281  
*capitata* 19:281  
*chrysocoma* 19:281  
*constantinii* 19:281  
*exsudans* 19:281  
*fosteriana* 19:281  
*lanjouwii* 19:281  
*rodriguesiana* 19:281  
*rubens* 19:282  
*Greggia* 16:70-73,84  
*albo-rosea* 16:71-73  
*amazonica* 16:70,72  
*aristeguietae* 16:71,73  
*berteri* 16:71,73  
*collina* 16:70,72  
*columbiana* 16:71,73  
 var. *columbiana* 16:73  
 var. *subinermis* 16:73  
*danielii* 16:70,72  
*exserta* 16:72,73  
*juareziana* 16:71,72  
*landbeckii* 16:71-73  
*macbrideana* 16:72,73  
*mulfordii* 16:72,73  
*nubigena* 16:70,72  
*oaxacana* 16:71,72  
*ocellata* 16:71,72,84  
*pearcei* 16:70,72  
*racinae* 16:70,72  
*rohwederi* 16:71,72  
*sanctae-martae* 16:71,73  
*sodiwoana* 16:71,73  
*sphaclata* 16:70,72  
*steyermarkii* 16:71,72  
*sylvicola* 16:71,72  
*van-hyningii* 16:71,72  
*viduana* 16:72,73  
*Grewillea* 19:198  
*Grewia* 17:41,42  
*similis* 17:41  
*Grossulariaceae* 16:219  
*Guagnebina* 17:358  
*ignita* 17:358  
*Guapira* 17:367,368  
*bracei* 17:367

- discolor* 17:368  
*fragrans* 17:368  
*globosa* 17:367  
*guianensis* 17:367  
*longifolia* 17:367  
*myrsiflora* 17:368  
*obtusata* 17:368  
*pacurera* 17:368  
*Guarea* 20:76  
*Guatteria* 20:71  
*Gueldenstaedtia* 18:25  
*Guettarda* 20:62,77  
*angelica* 20:77  
*Guibourtia* 17:214  
*Guilleminia* 18:8  
*densa* 18:8  
   var. *aggregata* 18:8  
   *Balsinaefolia* 18:8  
   var. *densa* 18:8  
   *ilicebrum* 18:8  
   *ilicebroides* 18:8  
   *lanuginosa* 18:8  
     var. *lanuginosa* 18:8  
     var. *rigidiflora* 18:8  
     var. *sheldonii* 18:8  
     var.  *tenuiflora* 18:8  
*Guilleminia* 18:8  
*Gussonia* 18:213,216,218,239  
   *concolor* 18:218,239  
   *discolor* 18:239  
   *serrulata* 18:239  
*Guttiferae* 18:457; 19:251,501; 20:66,74,312  
*Guzmania* 16:80,164-167; 18:140; 19:284,285,290; 20:145,146  
   *amplectens* 16:165,166  
   *angustifolia* 20:146  
   *apiculata* 19:285  
   *drewii* 16:167  
   *ecuadorensis* 16:166  
   *elongata* 16:167  
   *filiorum* 19:284,290  
   *harrisii* 16:80  
   *reusa* 19:284  
   *remyi* 19:285,290  
   *sanguinea* 16:164,165  
     var. *brevipedicellata* 16:164,165  
     var. *sanguinea* 16:164,165  
   *xanthobracteata* 16:165,166  
*Gymnantes* 16:424  
   *pallens* 16:424  
*Gymnanthes* 18:217,219,222,237; 20:309  
   *brachypoda* 18:222  
   *concolor* 18:219  
   *elliptica* 20:309  
   *glandulosa* 20:309  
   *jamaicensis* 20:309  
   *lucida* 20:309  
*Gymnocarpium* 17:250,251,309  
   sect. *Currania* 17:250  
   *dryopteris* 17:250  
   sect. *Eugymnocarpium* 17:250  
   *gracilipes* 17:250  
*Gymnogramma* 17:249,260,262,269,271,273,280,288-290,  
   299,304,306,313,316,318,323,466  
   *appendiculata* 17:260  
   *aspidioides* 17:466  
   *aurita* 17:262,288  
     var. *levingei* 17:288  
   *consimilis* 17:269  
   *decurrenti-alata* 17:271  
   *dysplaxioides* 17:273,289  
   *gracilis* 17:269,280  
   *mollissima* 17:306  
   *obtusata* 17:299  
   *pilosa* 17:304  
     var. *major* 17:304  
   *polypodioides* 17:289  
   *procurrens* 17:304  
   *stegogramma* 17:466  
   *sterlii* 17:316  
   *subsimilis* 17:318  
   *totia* 17:304,306  
     var. *mollissima* 17:306  
     var. *procurrens* 17:304  
   *unita* 17:290,313  
   *villosa* 17:323  
*Gymnopogon* 20:63,74  
   *foliosus* 20:74  
   *spicatus* 20:74  
*Gypsophila* 16:303,320,321; 18:291  
   *acutifolia* 16:321  
   *elegans* 16:320,321  
   *paniculata* 16:321  
   *perfoliata* 16:321  
     var. *latifolia* 16:321  
*Gyptis* 19:299,303  
*Gyrotheca* 20:37  
   *tinctoria* 20:37  
*Habenaria* 20:217  
   *bicolor* 20:217  
   *blephariglotis* 20:217  
   X *rafinesquei* 20:217  
   *schweinfurthii* 20:217  
*Haberlea* 20:193  
*Hackelochloa* 20:73  
*Hagenia* 18:502  
*Halesia* 16:389  
   *carolina* 16:389  
*Halesperies* 16:251; 18:292  
   *Cymbalaria* 16:251  
*Halimolobos* 16:270,293,301; 18:285,292  
   *mollis* 16:301  
   *virgata* 16:293,301; 18:285  
*Halimus* 18:21  
*Haloragidaceae* 17:78,79  
*Hamamelis* 20:426  
*Hancornia* 20:67,71  
   *speciosa* 20:67,71  
*Hanguana* 20:462  
   *malayana* 20:462  
*Hannoa* 17:39  
   *undulata* 17:39  
*Haplocoelum* 17:41  
*Haplodictyum* 17:253,256,276,282  
   *exiguum* 17:276  
   *heterophyllum* 17:253,256,282  
*Harrisonia* 17:382; 20:294  
*Haplostachys* 18:27  
   *occidentalis* 18:27  
*Harpalyce* 20:75  
   *brasiliiana* 20:75  
*Hauya* 16:445  
   *heydeana* 16:445  
   *lundellii* 16:445  
*Hebanthe* 18:7  
   *palmeri* 18:7  
*Hecastophyllum* 20:426,427  
   *dubium* 20:426,427  
*Hechtia* 16:64; 18:138,142  
   *macdougalii* 18:138,142  
   *meziana* 18:138  
   *rosea* 18:138  
*Hedyotis* 19:311,312  
   *corymbosa* 19:311,312  
   *repens* 19:311  
*Hedysarum* 16:46  
*Heleniae* 18:190  
*Heleocharis* 18:97  
*Heliampora* 20:249,260  
*Heliantheae* 18:190; 20:210  
*Helianthemum* 16:46  
*Helianthus* 20:216  
*Helichrysum* 16:204

- italicum* 16:204  
*Helicteres* 20:77  
   *sacrorolha* 20:77  
*Heliocarpus* 20:488  
*Helleranthus* 16:87  
*Helonema* 20:274-276  
   *estrellensis* 20:274  
*Hemestheum* 17:256  
*Hemicarpha* 18:437  
   *micrantha* 18:437  
*Hemidiodia* 20:77  
   *ocinifolia* 20:77  
*Hemieva* 17:90; 18:292  
   *ranunculifolia* 17:90  
*Hemionitis* 17:280,299,305,306  
   *opaca* 17:299  
   *pozoi* 17:305  
   *prolifera* 17:306  
   *wilfordii* 17:280  
*Hepatica* 16:232,240,241; 18:292  
   *americana* 16:240  
   *nobilis* 16:240  
     var. *acuta* 16:240  
     var. *obusa* 16:240  
   *triloba* 16:240  
*Hepaticae* 20:315,317-322  
*Hepetis* 19:273,275,276,278  
   *angustifolia* 19:273  
   *gracilis* 19:273  
   *integrifolia* 19:275  
   *latifolia* 19:273  
   *platyphylla* 19:273  
   *spicata* 19:276,278  
     var. *sulphurea* 19:278  
   *tenuis* 19:275  
*Heraclium* 17:101,111; 18:292  
   *lanatum* 17:111  
*Herbidae* 16:219; 18:293  
*Hereria* 20:75  
*Herpestris* 20:458  
   *monniera* 20:458  
*Hesperis* 16:269,300; 18:292  
   *matronalis* 16:300  
*Hesperogreigia* 16:70,73  
   *berteri* 16:73  
*Heteranthera* 18:316  
   *osteniana* 18:316  
*Heterocentron* 20:377  
   *subtriplinervium* 20:377  
*Heterolaena* 20:197  
*Heteropteris* 20:76  
   *affinis* 20:76  
*Heterotrichum* 16:173; 19:194  
   *octonum* 19:195  
*Heuchera* 17:89,94,95; 18:292  
   *cylindrica* 17:94,95  
     var. *glabella* 17:95  
     var. *septentrionalis* 17:95  
   *flabellifolia* 17:95  
   *glabra* 17:94  
   *hispida* 17:95  
   *parvifolia* 17:94,95  
     var. *dissecta* 17:95  
   *Richardsonii* 17:94,95  
     var. *affinis* 17:95  
     var. *Grayana* 17:95  
     var. *hispidioides* 17:95  
     var. *Richardsonii* 17:95  
*Hewittia* 17:234  
   *sublobata* 17:234  
*Hibiscus* 16:46; 20:40  
*Hicoria* 19:187-189  
   *australis* 19:188  
   *carolinae-septentrionalis* 19:188  
     var. *australis* 19:188  
   *glabra* 19:189  
     *odorata* 19:189  
     var. *odorata* 19:189  
   *microcarpa* 19:189  
   *odorata* 19:189  
   *pallida* 19:188  
*Himalanthus* 20:71  
   *articulatus* 20:71  
*Hippomane* 16:394,409,420,421; 18:221,223-225,228  
   *biglandulosa* 16:394,409,421  
   *glandulosa* 16:394,409,420,421  
*Hippophaë* 16:21,46  
   *rhamnoides* 16:21  
*Hippuris* 16:224,227; 17:78-80; 18:292  
   *tetraphylla* 17:80  
     forma *fluviatilis* 17:80  
     forma *lacunarum* 17:80  
   *vulgaris* 17:80  
*Hirtella* 20:72  
*Hoehnephytum* 20:67,73  
   *trixoides* 20:73  
*Hofmeisteria* 19:201,206,207  
*Holodiscus* 16:200  
   *discolor* 16:200  
*Holoecion* 18:307  
*Holosteum* 16:307  
   *umbellatum* 16:307  
*Hoplotheca* 18:10,11  
   *floridana* 18:11  
     var. *texana* 18:11  
*Horkelia* 16:96  
   *californica* 16:96  
*Hortia* 20:77  
   *brasiliiana* 20:77  
*Hostundia* 17:42  
*Hottonia* 18:433  
   *indica* 18:433  
*Houstonia* 16:28-30,46  
   *caerulea* 16:28  
   *canadensis* 16:29  
   *ciliolata* 16:29  
   *longifolia* 16:28,29  
     var. *ciliolata* 16:28,29  
     var. *longifolia* 16:28,29  
     var. *Musci* 16:28,29  
     var. *Soperi* 16:29,30  
*Hudsonia* 16:46,219  
*Hunulus* 16:46  
*Husnotiella* 20:189  
*Hutchinsia* 16:268,286; 18:292  
   *procumbens* 16:286  
*Hydrocera* 20:455  
   *angustifolia* 20:455  
   *triflora* 20:455  
*Hydrolea* 18:437  
   *corymbosa* 18:437  
*Hygrophila* 20:459  
   *salicifolia* 20:459  
*Hymenaea* 20:61,75  
   *stigonocarpa* 20:75  
   *stibocarpa* 20:75  
*Hymenopyramis* 20:78  
   *pubescens* 20:78  
*Hymenoxys* 20:192  
   *scaposa* 20:192  
     var. *argyrocaulon* 20:192  
     *turneri* 20:192  
*Hyoxyanthus* 17:14  
*Hyparrhenia* 20:64,74  
   *rufa* 20:64,74  
*Hypericaceae* 16:231  
*Hypericum* 16:2,46,97; 20:40  
   *anagalloides* 16:2  
   *canadense* 16:2  
   *formosum* 16:2  
     var. *Nortoniae* 16:2  
   *majus* 16:2

- var. *Scouleri* 16:2  
*perforatum* 16:97  
*virginicum* 16:2  
 var. *Fraseri* 16:2  
 var. *virginicum* 16:2  
*Hypocyrta* 20:390  
*fusa* 20:390  
*selloana* 20:390  
*Hypodermatum* 17:250,251,466  
*crenatum* 17:250  
 Hypodermataceae 18:114  
 Hypodermaceae 17:250  
*Hypolepis* 17:319  
*tenerifrons* 17:319  
*Hypolytrum* 20:449-451  
*fusco-rubens* 20:449-451  
*nemorum* 20:449-451  
*targidum* 20:451  
*wightianum* 20:449,451  
*Hypopitys* 16:16  
*latisquama* 16:16  
*Hypus* 20:59,74  
*coccinea* 20:74  
*cana* 20:74  
*crinita* 20:74  
*glauca* 20:74  
*nudicaulis* 20:74  
*virgata* 20:74  
 Icacinaceae 20:65,74  
*Ichnanthus* 20:74  
*Ichthyomethia* 18:473-475,481,483-487,490,492-495  
*acuminata* 18:474,475,490,492,493  
*americana* 18:490  
*communis* 18:474,486,487  
*cubensis* 18:483  
*grandifolia* 18:474,495  
*havanensis* 18:474,484  
*mollis* 18:494  
*piscipula* 18:475,486,490  
 var. *acuminata* 18:490  
 var. *typica* 18:486  
*Ichthyothere* 20:73  
*agrestis* 20:73  
*terminalia* 20:73  
*Idria* 16:54,391  
*colonnaris* 16:54,391  
*Ilex* 16:204; 20:65,71  
*latifolia* 16:204  
*paraguariensis* 16:204  
*Ilanina* 16:46  
*Illa* 20:482  
 Illecebraceae 16:228,324,339  
*Illecebrum* 18:8,9,11  
*alsinaefolium* 18:8  
*densum* 18:8  
*lanatum* 18:8  
*lanuginosum* 18:8  
*peplodes* 18:9  
*polygenoides* 18:9  
*pungens* 18:9  
*vermiculatum* 18:11  
*Impatiens* 20:277  
*jacquesii* 20:277  
*Imperata* 20:494  
*cylindrica* 20:494  
*Indigofera* 20:61,75  
*gracilis* 20:75  
*Indoneesiella* 16:466  
*echioides* 16:466  
*longipedunculata* 16:466  
*Inocarpus* 20:426  
*fagiferus* 20:426  
*edulis* 20:426  
*Inga* 16:163, 19:251, 268, 269, 20:75  
*schimpfii* 19:268  
*spectabilis* 19:268, 269  
 var. *schimpfii* 19:268, 269  
*Ipomoea* 17:128,157,225, 19:47; 20:73,457  
*alba* 19:47  
*coerulea* 19:47  
*indica* 19:47  
*lundii* 17:225  
*pes-caprae* 19:47  
 subsp. *brasiliensis* 19:47  
*secunda* 17:157  
*senegambiae* 17:157  
*terminalis* 17:225  
*uniflora* 20:457  
*Irene* 18:113,115,116  
*longipoda* 18:115  
*sepulia* 18:113  
*Irenina* 18:116; 20:487  
*callicarpae* 20:487  
*pittieri* 18:116  
*Irenopsis* 18:116  
*pittieri* 18:116  
*Iresine* 18:7,8,12; 20:71  
*acuminata* 18:7  
*aggregata* 18:12  
*alternifolia* 18:8  
*celosia* 18:7  
*celosioides* 18:7  
 var. *eriophylla* 18:7  
 var. *pubescens* 18:7  
*crassifolia* 18:12  
*diffusa* 18:7,8  
*elongata* 18:7  
*eriphora* 18:7  
*eriphylla* 18:7  
*gossypiantha* 18:7  
*gracilis* 18:7  
 var. *floribunda* 18:7  
*havanensis* 18:7  
*hookeri* 18:7  
*mutisii* 18:7  
*palmeri* 18:7  
*paniculata* 18:7  
 var. *floridana* 18:7  
*parvifolia* 18:7  
*polymorpha* 18:7  
 var. *alopecuroides* 18:7  
 var. *effusa* 18:7  
 var. *verticillata* 18:7  
*rhizomatosa* 18:7  
*vermicularis* 18:12  
*verticillata* 18:7  
 Iridaceae 20:74  
*Iris* 19:250; 20:216  
*Ischaemum* 20:459-460  
*aristatum* 20:459  
*ciliare* 20:459  
*muticum* 20:460  
*Isgarum* 18:29  
*Isnardia* 17:80; 18:292  
*palustris* 17:80  
*Isocarpha* 20:210  
*Isoetes* 16:46,270; 18:349; 19:82,353  
*Isoetigma* 20:73  
*peucedanifolium* 20:73  
*Iuglans* 19:189  
*oualis* 19:189  
*Jacaranda* 20:59,60,67,72  
*acutifolia* 20:72  
*brasiliiana* 20:72  
*caroba* 20:72  
*decurrens* 20:72  
*Jacquemantia* 17:237; 19:47; 20:73  
*paniculata* 17:237  
*Jalapa* 18:32  
*congesta* 18:32  
*dichotoma* 18:32  
*longiflora* 18:32

- undulata* 18.32  
*Jalscoa* 19:209,425-428  
   *goldmanii* 19:426,427,428  
   *paleacea* 19:426,428  
   *pappifera* 19:428  
   *pringlei* 19:427,428  
*Jasminum* 16:189,199  
   *officinale* 16:189,199  
*Jatropha* 19:356  
   *cordata* 19:356  
*Johnsonia* 16:216,218  
*Jonsonia* 20:482  
*Josepha* 18:30  
*Jouvea* 16:100  
   *pilosa* 16:100  
Juglandaceae 19:186,187  
*Juglans* 17:448; 19:188,189  
   *alba* 19:189  
     *odorata* 19:189  
     *odorata* 19:189  
   *caroliniae-septentrionalis* 19:188  
   *glabra* 19:189  
   *nigra* 17:448  
   *ovalis* 19:189  
*Julocroton* 20:73  
Juncaceae 16:222; 17:373; 18:307  
*Juncoides* 17:373  
*Juncus* 17:394; 18:355,372,376,437; 19:76,93,231  
   *dudleyi* 19:231  
   *megacephalus* 18:437  
   *prismaticarpus* 18:355  
   *pygmaeus* 19:76  
   *scirpoides* 18:437  
   *ternus* 18:376; 19:231  
*Junellia* 16:101,206; 19:435  
   *congesta* 19:435  
   *minutifolia* 16:101,206  
*Jungermannia* 20:315,317,318,320,321  
   *aligera* 20:317,318  
   *appendiculata* 20:315  
   *glaucescens* 20:320  
   *lamellata* 20:320,321  
   *laminigera* 20:321  
   *uloides* 20:320  
*Jungermanniaceae* 20:321  
*Juniperus* 16:46,219; 17:333,338, 18:502  
   *depepeana* 17:338  
   *horizontalis* 16:219  
   *monosperma* 17:333  
   *osteosperma* 17:333  
*Jussiaea* 20:456  
   *repens* 20:456  
*Justicia* 16:466; 20:71  
   *echioides* 16:466  
*Kali* 18:29  
*Kalmia* 16:3,6,8,46; 20:350  
   *polifolia* 16.6  
     var. *microphylla* 16.6  
     var. *polifolia* 16.6,8  
*Kanina* 20:73  
   *implexa* 20:73  
*Karatas* 16:73  
   *albo-rosea* 16:73  
*Kielmeyera* 20:66,67,74  
   *coriacea* 20:66,74  
   *rosea* 20:67,74  
*Kochia* 17:59,66; 18:14,15,25,26,292  
   *alata* 18.25  
   *americana* 18.26  
   *atriplucifolia* 18.14  
   *chüdsü* 18.26  
   *dentata* 18.14  
   *hyssopifolia* 18.26  
   *platyphylla* 18.15  
   *scoparia* 17:66; 18.25,26  
     var. *culia* 18.25  
     *forma trichophila* 18.26  
     var. *trichophila* 18.26  
     var. *trichophylla* 18.26  
   *trichophila* 17.66; 18.25,26  
   *trichophylla* 18.26  
   *virgata* 18.25  
*Kockmotha* 19:245  
   *zeylonensis* 19:245  
*Koenigia* 16:324,325; 18:292  
   *islandica* 16:325  
*Kokmatha* 19:238  
*Kokmotha* 18:429  
   *zeylonensis* 18.429  
*Kokkicia* 20:500  
*Krankofa* 18:25  
*Krascheninnikovia* 18:25  
*Krunodiplophyllum* 20:321  
*Kuehneola* 18:114, 20:487  
   *callicarpae* 18:114; 20:487  
*Kyrstenia* 19:201,208-210,216,219,226,227  
   *betulaefolia* 19:219  
   *rufa* 19:216  
   *subintegra* 19:226  
   *thyrsiflora* 19:227  
Labiateae 16:39,221,226; 18:419; 20:59,74  
*Lachnocaulon* 17:490,502; 18:253,268,376,381,426,437;  
 19:75,232,325,332,411,447,460,461; 20:8,32,35-37,39-  
 42,45,52,81-83,252,296,417  
   *anceps* 17:490,502,18:253,268,381,437;19:232,325,332,411,  
 447,460,461; 20:8,35-37,39,42,45-48,51,52,82,83, 417  
   *forma glabrescens* 20:41,45,48  
   *beyrichianum* 20:35,36,41,45,46,48,52,82,83  
   *cubense* 20:47  
   *dignum* 20:36,39,41,45,47,48  
   *eciliatum* 18:437; 20:36,48-50,52,82  
   *ekmanu* 20:49  
   *ekmannii* 20:49  
   *engleri* 18:376,426,437, 20:36,49,50,52,82,252  
   *floridanum* 20:36,40,41,51,52  
   *glabrum* 17:490; 18:437; 19:75, 20:36,40,41, 46,48-52,81,82  
   *maritimum* 20:49  
   *michauxii* 20:37  
   *michauxii* 20:37,46,82  
   *minus* 18:381; 19:232, 20:35,36,41,46,49,50, 52,81-83,252  
   *villosum* 20:37,39  
*Lactuca* 17:444  
   *sativa* 17:444  
*Lajoensia* 20:75  
   *densiflora* 20:75  
   *pecari* 20:75  
*Lagenocarpus* 20:105  
   *brevifolius* 20:105  
*Lambertella* 18.115  
   *jasmuni* 18.115  
Lamiales 16:59  
*Lamium* 16:189,199  
   *album* 16:189,199  
*Langsdorffia* 20:65,71  
   *hypogaea* 20:71  
*Lankea* 17:42  
*Lantana* 16:195, 18.71,116-121,123,131,210,294,330,342,  
 500,501; 19:47,199,435, 20.78,242,338  
   *achyranthifolia* 18.119,210  
     *forma grandifolia* 18.210  
   *aculeata* 18:118-120  
   *alanii* 18.500  
   *angustifolia* 19.119  
   *aristeguetiae* 19.199  
   *armata* 18.121  
   *brasiliensis* 18.120  
   *camara* 18.117-121,330, 19.47  
     var. *aculeata* 18.117-121,330, 19.47  
     var. *mista* 18.119  
   *crocea* 18.119  
   *cujabensis* 18.119  
   *frutilla* 18.294

- var longipes* 18:294  
*fucata* 18:116,117  
*glandulosissima* 18:118,121  
*glutinosa* 18:119  
*hirta* 20:242,338  
    *forma caerulea* 20:338  
    *var. pubescens* 20:242  
*hispida* 18:116,120,121  
*hypoleuca* 18:123,294  
    *var. albiflora* 18:294  
*involuta* 18:118-120,501  
    *var. odorata* 18:118,119  
*lasiocarycina* 20:78  
*lilacina* 18:116  
*microcarpa* 18:501  
*microphylla* 18:131  
*mixta* 18:119  
*montevidensis* 16:195  
*odorata* 18:118,119  
*reticulata* 18:71  
    *forma albiflora* 18:71  
*riedeliana* 19:435  
    *var. pubescens* 19:435  
*rugulosa* 18:116  
*stricta* 18:119  
*tilifolia* 18:121  
*trifolia* 18:117,119-121,123  
*undulata* 18:342  
    *var. saltensis* 18:342  
*urticaefolia* 18:119  
*Laportea* 16:46  
*Larix* 16:46; 17:335  
*Larrea* 16:54; 19:356  
    *divaricata* 16:54; 19:356  
*Lasiacis* 20:74  
*Lasiocroton* 20:312,313  
    *macrophyllus* 20:312,313  
    *trilawniensis* 20:312,313  
*Lasiolipsis* 17:378,382; 18:258,279,280; 20:287,294  
    *aquatica* 17:382; 18:279,280  
    *brevicola* 18:258  
    *brevifolia* 17:382; 18:258  
    *pilosa* 17:382  
*Lasiolopsis* 17:378  
*Lasiostoma* 19:181  
    *bredemeyeri* 19:181  
*Lastrea* 17:255  
*Lastrea* 17:249-251,253,255,260,262,266,267,269,275-280,287-289,293,297,301,305,306,308,310,313-316,318,322-324  
    *archboldiae* 17:260  
    *armata* 17:314  
    *attenuata* 17:262  
    *cana* 17:266  
    *cavitensis* 17:267  
    *costaricensis* 17:262  
    *costalisora* 17:269  
    *eugracilis* 17:275  
    *exigua* 17:276  
    *falcifolia* 17:276  
    *fischeri* 17:277  
    *glabra* 17:278  
    *globulifera* 17:279  
    *gretheri* 17:280  
    *helvetica* 17:316  
    *japonica* 17:318  
    *knightiana* 17:277  
    *leucolepis* 17:287  
    *ligulata* 17:288  
    *limbosperma* 17:251  
    *linnaeana* 17:289  
    *mettenii* 17:293  
    *miqueliana* 17:260  
    *normalis* 17:308  
    *oeningensis* 17:297  
    *poiteana* 17:305  
    *polypodioides* 17:275  
    *prenticei* 17:306  
    *robinsonii* 17:310  
    *sericea* 17:313  
    *squamulosa* 17:315  
    *suriaca* 17:316  
    *styriaca* 17:316  
    *thelypteris* 17:250,251,301  
        *β pubescens* 17:301  
    *unidentata* 17:322  
    *verrucosa* 17:323  
    *viscosa* 17:324  
*Lastreopsis* 17:250  
    *recedens* 17:250  
*Lathyrus* 16:46  
*Lauraceae* 16:218; 20:74,452  
*Laurembergia* 18:315  
    *tetrandra* 18:315  
*Lavandula* 16:204  
    *spica* 16:204  
*Lavatera* 16:46  
*Lavauzia* 17:84; 18:292  
    *flava* 17:84  
*Leandra* 16:175,181; 18:150; 19:194,197; 20:76, 374-378,385,387  
    *acutiflora* 20:376  
    *agrestis* 20:375  
    *aristigera* 20:377,378  
    *australis* 20:375  
    *boissieriana* 20:378  
    *carassana* 20:385  
    *sect. Chaetodon*  
    *consimilis* 20:387  
    *cuneata* 18:150  
    *divaricata* 20:377  
    *dusenii* 20:376  
    *echinata* 20:375  
    *hirsutissima* 20:375  
    *hirta* 20:374  
    *horrida* 20:375  
        *var. reitzii* 20:375  
    *involuta* 20:374  
    *lasiopetala* 20:378  
    *lasiopoda* 20:378  
    *linearis* 19:197  
    *longisetosa* 20:375  
    *melanodesma* 16:181  
    *melastomoides* 20:374,375  
        *var. longifolia* 20:374  
        *var. major* 20:374  
        *var. melastomoides* 20:374  
        *var. paulina* 20:374  
    *microphylla* 20:376  
    *nianga* 20:375  
    *osaeoides* 20:387  
    *paulina* 20:374  
    *pubistyla* 20:374  
    *quinquedenata* 20:376  
    *reversa* 20:375  
    *rhamnifolia* 20:377  
        *var. grandifolia* 20:377  
        *var. macrodon* 20:377  
    *rufescens* 18:150  
    *scabra* 20:374  
    *secundiflora* 20:377  
    *stellipilis* 19:194  
    *subseriata* 16:181  
    *weststeini* 20:375  
*Lechea* 16:46  
*Ledum* 16:3,4,46  
    *glandulosum* 16:4  
        *var. columbianum* 16:4  
        *var. glandulosum* 16:4  
    *groenlandicum* 16:4  
    *palustre* 16:4  
        *var. decumbens* 16:4  
        *var. latifolium* 16:4

- Leguminosae 16:220,224,229, 17:4, 18:63,457,462,473, 19:115,  
 172,175,210,251,458, 20:57-61,67,69,74,324,389,396  
*Leiothrix* 17:495; 18:315,366; 19:102; 20:83,86-105,107-120,248-  
 265,294,296,355  
   *affinis* 20:86,260  
   *afinis* 20:86  
   *amazonica* 20:87  
   *angustifolia* 20:87  
   *aquatica* 20:110  
   *araxaensis* 20:87  
   *araxaensis* 20:87  
   *arechavaletae* 20:88  
   *areuoides* 20:88,355  
   *argentea* 20:88  
   *argyroderma* 20:89  
     var. *brevipes* 20:89  
   *arrecta* 20:89,90,103,110,119,261  
     var. *senacana* 20:90  
   *barreirensis* 20:90,94,113  
   *beckii* 20:90,91,248,251  
     *falcifolia* 20:91  
     var. *falcifolia* 20:91  
     var. *falcifolius* 20:91  
   *celiae* 20:91  
   *crassifolia* 20:248  
   *curvifolia* 17:495; 18:366; 20:90,94-99,120,248  
     var. *fimbriata* 20:95  
     var. *glabrescens* 20:94,95  
     var. *lanuginosa* 17:495; 20:94-96,100,248  
     var. *microphylla* 20:95,97  
     var. *plantago* 20:94,95,97-99  
     var. *prolifera* 20:98  
     var. *setacea* 20:94,98  
     var. *subglaucescens* 20:99  
   *cuscutoides* 20:100  
   *dielsii* 20:100,101,248  
   *distichoclada* 20:100,102  
     forma *bracteata* 20:102  
     forma *bracteosa* 20:101,102  
     forma *glandulosa* 20:102  
     var. *glandulosa* 20:102  
   *distichophylla* 20:102  
   *dubia* 20:90,103  
   *echinocephala* 20:103  
   *edwallii* 20:104  
   sect. *Eleutherandra* 20:262  
   *flagellaris* 20:104,105,248,261,264,265  
   *flavescens* 19:102,105,107-109, 20:249,251,263  
     var. *alpina* 20:108,109  
     var. *glabra* 20:109  
   *flexuosa* 20:109,119  
   *fluitans* 20:110  
   *fluminensis* 20:110,111  
     var. *puberula* 20:111  
   *fulgida* 20:111  
   *glandulifera* 20:111,262  
   *glauca* 20:112  
   *gomesii* 20:112,115  
   *gounelleana* 20:112  
   *gounelliana* 20:112  
   *graminea* 20:90,100,113  
   *heterophylla* 20:114  
   *hirsuta* 20:108,112,114+116,249  
     var. *blanchetiana* 20:108,115,249  
     var. *magalhaesi* 20:112,115  
     var. *obtusata* 20:116  
   *itacambrensis* 20:116  
   *lanifera* 20:117  
   *lanuginosa* 20:96,355  
   *linearis* 20:117  
   *longipes* 20:117  
   *luxurians* 20:117,118,254  
   *mendesii* 20:117  
   *nichaei* 20:118,119  
   *michaelii* 20:90,110,118,119  
     var. *longipilosa* 20:119  
   *michelii* 20:118,119  
     var. *longipilosa* 20:119  
   *milho-verdensis* 20:119  
   *mucronata* 20:119,120,250  
   *nubigena* 20:91,108,120,250,251,262  
   *obtusifolia* 20:251  
   *pedunculosa* 20:251  
   *pilulifer* 20:252  
   *pulifera* 20:252,260  
   *polystemma* 20:252,253  
     var. *robusta* 20:253  
   *prolifera* 20:253,254,265  
   *propinqua* 20:254,255  
   *retorsa* 20:255  
   *rufida* 20:100,255-257  
     var. *elator* 20:257  
   *schlechtendalii* 20:257,260  
   *sclerophylla* 20:258  
   *spergula* 20:258,264  
   *spiralis* 20:259  
   *steyermarkii* 20:260  
   *subulata* 20:260  
   *tenusifolia* 20:87,260  
   *tinguensis* 20:261  
   *tinuensis* 20:261  
   *triangularis* 20:105,261  
   *trichophyllus* 20:261  
   *trichopus* 20:261  
   *trifida* 20:112,261  
   *turbinata* 20:262  
   *umbratilis* 20:262  
   *vivipara* 20:105,254,258,263-265  
     var. *angusta* 20:254,264,265  
     var. *longipilosa* 20:265  
*Leiothrix* 20:83  
*Leuithix* 20:83  
*Leiothrix* 20:83  
*Lemairocercus* 19:356  
   *thurberi* 19:356  
*Lenna* 18:192  
   *minor* 18:192  
*Lemnaceae* 16:224,225  
*Lens* 16:455  
   *culnaris* 16:455  
   *esculenta* 16:455  
*Lentibulariaceae* 18:243  
*Leothrix* 20:83  
*Lepidesmia* 20:210,212  
   *squarrosa* 20:212  
*Lepidium* 16:215,229,268,271-275,298; 18:292  
   *apetalum* 16:272  
   *Bourgeauanum* 16:271-273  
   *campestre* 16:271  
   *densiflorum* 16:271-273  
     var. *Bourgeauanum* 16:272  
     var. *densiflorum* 16:272  
     var. *elongatum* 16:272  
     var. *macrocarpum* 16:272  
   *divergens* 16:273  
   *Draba* 16:274  
   *latifolium* 16:271,272  
   *perfoliatum* 16:271  
   *ramosissimum* 16:271,273  
   *ruderales* 16:271,272,274  
   *sativum* 16:271  
*Lepidosphaera* 18:373,376  
   *lacustris* 18:373,376  
*Lepirona* 20:462  
   *articulata* 20:462  
   *mucronata* 20:462  
*Lepitarrhena* 17:89, 18:292  
   *pyrolifolia* 17:89  
*Lepiasca* 17:93, 18:292  
   *tricuspidata* 17:93  
*Leptocoryphium* 20:63,74  
   *lanatum* 20:63,74

- Leptogramma* 17:249-251,254,256,265,266,281,  
283,305,310,321,325  
*amabilis* 17:281  
*caudata* 17:266  
*celebica* 17:265  
*himalaica* 17:305  
*rupestre* 17:310  
*sota* 17:250,251  
*totooides* 17:321  
*Leptotaenia* 17:110; 18:292  
*multifida* 17:110  
*Lerchea* 18:27,29  
*conferta* 18:29  
*Lesquerella* 16:268,285,286; 18:292  
*alpina* 16:285,286  
   *var. alpina* 16:286  
   *var. condensata* 16:286  
   *var. spatulata* 16:286  
*arctica* 16:285  
   *var. arctica* 16:285  
   *var. Purshii* 16:285  
*arenosa* 16:286  
*argentea* 16:286  
*ludoviciana* 16:285,286  
   *var. arenosa* 16:286  
   *var. ludoviciana* 16:286  
*Purshii* 16:285  
*spatulata* 16:286  
*Lestibudesia* 18:1,2  
*paniculata* 18:2  
*Lettsomia* 17:167  
*bancana* 17:167  
*Leucaena* 16:189,199  
*glauca* 16:189,199  
*Leucobryum* 19:1  
*Leucocephala* 17:377,458; 18:429; 19:243,244,476,477; 20:20  
*graminifolia* 18:429  
*spathacea* 17:458; 19:243,244,476,477; 20:20  
*Leucothoë* 17:373  
*venezuelensis* 17:373  
*Levisticum* 17:101,108; 18:292  
*officinale* 17:108  
*Lewisia* 16:322,324; 18:292  
*pygmaea* 16:324  
   *var. nevadensis* 16:324  
   *var. pygmaea* 16:324  
*Liaois* 18:437  
*garberi* 18:437  
*Liberia* 16:219,265; 17:57  
*Licania* 20:72  
*humilis* 20:72  
*Liceales* 20:326  
*Lignidae* 16:45,219,223  
*Liliaceae* 16:218,222; 17:373; 20:75,463  
*Liliales* 20:328  
*Liliatae* 19:437  
*Lilium* 20:500  
*Luminanthemum* 20:457  
*aurantiacum* 20:457  
*indicum* 20:457  
*Linnophila* 20:458  
*conferta* 20:458  
*Limonium* 16:230; 17:77; 18:292  
*vulgare* 17:77  
   *cv. Album* 17:77  
*Limnoxeranthemum* 20:287  
*Linaccae* 16:231  
*Lindenia* 18:39  
*gypsophiloides* 18:39  
*Ludernia* 19:361,362; 20:458  
*tenuifolia* 20:458  
*thouarsii* 19:361  
*Linnaea* 16:32,35,46  
*americana* 16:35  
*borealis* 16:35  
   *var. americana* 16:35  
   *var. borealis* 16:35  
   *forma candicans* 16:35  
   *var. longiflora* 16:35  
*Lipandra* 18:15  
*Lipocarpus* 17:454; 18:97,436,437  
*maculata* 18:436,437  
*Lippia* 16:184; 18:121-124,131,132,194,210,294; 19:319,357,435;  
20:78,79,242  
*abyssinica* 18:131  
*adoensis* 18:131  
*alba* 18:132; 20:79  
   *var. globiflora* 20:79  
*americana* 18:122,123  
   *forma pilosa* 18:122  
*Berlandiera* 18:131  
*berlandieri* 18:131; 19:357  
*callicarpaefolia* 18:124  
*cardiostegia* 18:122  
*chiapasensis* 18:132  
*citriodora* 18:131  
*costaricensis* 18:123  
*dulcis* 18:131  
*elegans* 19:319  
   *var. obtusifolia* 19:319  
*geminata* 18:132  
*globiflora* 20:79  
*graveolens* 18:131; 19:357  
*grisea* 20:242  
*hemisphaerica* 18:122  
*javanica* 16:184  
*ligustrina* 18:122,132,194  
   *var. paraguayensis* 18:194  
*lupulina* 20:78  
*lycoides* 18:132  
*micromera* 18:210  
   *var. paludicola* 18:210  
   *var. tonsilis* 18:210  
*myriocephala* 18:122-124  
*nodiflora* 18:122; 19:435  
   *var. normalis* 19:435  
   *forma sericea* 19:435  
*pringlei* 18:132  
*pseudo-thea* 18:132  
*ramboi* 18:294  
   *var. pilosa* 18:294  
*rhodocnemis* 18:121,123  
*rondonensis* 20:79  
*substrigosa* 18:132  
*triflora* 18:121,123  
*umbellata* 18:123,132  
*Liquidambar* 20:488  
*Lithophila* 18:12  
*vermicularis* 18:12  
*Lithophragma* 17:89,95; 18:292  
*bulbiferum* 17:95  
*glabrum* 17:95  
   *var. glabrum* 17:95  
   *ramulosum* 17:95  
*parviflorum* 17:95  
*tenellum* 17:95  
*Lithospermum* 16:189,199  
*purpureo-caeruleum* 16:189,199  
*Luthraea* 20:71  
*aroeirinha* 20:71  
*Lutrisa* 18:437  
*carnosa* 18:437  
*Lutsea* 16:218  
*Loasaceae* 16:230,261  
*Loasales* 16:261  
*Lobelia* 16:202; 17:369; 18:299,378,381; 19:231,232  
   *canbyi* 16:202  
   *darmanna* 18:378, 19:231  
*Lobeliaceae* 17:369  
*Lobelioideae* 17:369  
*Loganiales* 16:23,28,39, 20:75  
*Loganiaceae* 19:177



- Louiseleuria* 16:3,6,46,219  
*procumbens* 16:6  
*Lomatium* 17:100,101,104,108-111, 18:290,292  
*Coidis* 17:109; 18:290  
*daucifolium* 17:110  
*dissectum* 17:109,110, 18:290  
   var. *multifidum* 17:110  
*foeniculaceum* 17:109,110  
   subsp. *fimbriatum* 17:110  
   var. *fimbriatum* 17:110  
   var. *foeniculaceum* 17:110  
   var. *inyoense* 17:110  
*inyoense* 17:110  
*macrocarpum* 17:109,110  
   var. *ellipticum* 17:110  
   var. *macrocarpum* 17:110  
*montanum* 17:109  
*nudicaule* 17:110  
*orientale* 17:109,110  
*Sandbergii* 17:109,110  
*simplex* 17:110  
*triternatum* 17:109,110  
   var. *leptophyllum* 17:110  
   var. *platycarpum* 17:110  
   var. *triternatum* 17:110  
*villosum* 17:110  
 Lonchocarpeae 18:480  
*Lonchocarpus* 18:473,475,480,490,492,496,499  
   *costaricensis* 18:496  
   *dipteroneurus* 18:480  
   *guaricensis* 18:490,492  
   *guilleminianus* 18:480  
   *sinaloensis* 18:499  
   *xiul* 18:480  
   *yucatanensis* 18:480  
*Loncera* 16:32,35-39,46,96,223; 17:114  
*bella* 16:36  
*caerulea* 16:36  
   var. *caurina* 16:36  
   var. *villosa* 16:36  
*coerulea* 16:36  
*dioica* 16:35,37,38  
   var. *dasygyna* 16:37,38  
   var. *dioica* 16:37,38  
   var. *glaucescens* 16:37,38  
   var. *orientalis* 16:37,38  
*glauca* 16:37  
*glaucescens* 16:37  
*hirsuta* 16:35,38  
   var. *interior* 16:38  
   var. *Schindleri* 16:38  
*involuta* 16:36,37,39,96  
   var. *involuta* 16:37  
   var. *Ledebouri* 16:37  
*Morrowii* 16:36, 17:114  
*oblongifolia* 16:36,37  
*tartarica* 16:37  
*tatarica* 16:36,37  
*utahensis* 16:36,37  
*villosa* 16:36  
   var. *Solanis* 16:36  
*Lophocarpina* 18:480  
*aculeatifolia* 18:480  
*Lophocarya* 18:21,24  
   *spinosa* 18:24  
*Lophocereus* 19:356  
   *schottii* 19:356  
*Lophoxera* 18:1,2  
   *paniculata* 18:2  
 Loranthaceae 16:18,224, 20:65,75  
*Loreya* 18:160-163  
   *acutifolia* 18:160  
   *arborescens* 18:160  
   *brunnescens* 18:163  
   *collata* 18:161,162,163  
   *magurei* 18:160  
   *mespiloides* 18:162,163  
   *minor* 18:160  
   *mucronata* 18:163  
   *spruceana* 18:161-163  
   *subandina* 18:161,163  
 Lotaeae 18:480  
*Lotes* 16:46  
*Ludwigia* 17:80; 18:292,436, 20:76,456  
   *adscendens* 20:456  
   *alata* 18:436  
   *palustris* 17:80  
*Luekea* 16:46  
*Luehea* 20:65,77  
   *speciosa* 20:77  
*Lunaria* 18:283,292  
   *annua* 18:283  
*Lupinus* 16:44,46,189,199; 18:294  
   *luteus* 16:189,199  
   *lyallii* 18:294  
     forma *albiflorus* 18:294  
     var. *lobbii* 18:294  
     *nootkatensis* 16:44  
*Lucida* 18:307; 19:44,47  
   *campestris* 19:47  
     var. *hawaiiensis* 19:47  
     *hawaiiensis* 19:47  
*Lycinus* 16:303,315-322, 18:287,292  
   *affinis* 16:319,320  
   *alba* 16:319  
   *alba* × *dioica* 16:319  
   *alba* × *rubra* 16:319  
   *apetala* 16:318,320  
     var. *arctica* 16:320  
     var. *apetala* 16:320  
     var. *attenuata* 16:320  
   *attenuata* 16:318,320  
   *chalcedonica* 16:318,319,321  
   *dioica* 16:319  
   *Drummondii* 16:319,320; 18:287  
     var. *Drummondii* 16:319  
     var. *heterochroma* 16:319  
   *Gilletti* 16:320  
   *Loveae* 16:317-319  
     × *Loveae* 16:319  
   *pubica* 16:319,320  
   *triflora* 16:319,320, 18:287  
     var. *elatior* 16:320  
     var. *triflora* 16:320  
*Lycium* 16:54,218, 18:71; 20:392  
*Lycopodium* 16:46; 17:343, 18:315, 19:47, 20:316  
   *alopecuroides* 18:315  
   *cernuum* 17:343, 19:47  
     var. *crassifolium* 17:343, 19:47  
*Lynghya* 18:339  
   *tenuis* 18:339  
     var. *neapolitana* 18:339  
*Lyonia* 16:207  
*Lysianthes* 17:191  
*Lysimachia* 16:224, 17:71,75,76,113,114, 18:289,292  
   *ciata* 17:75  
   *hybrida* 17:75  
   *longifolia* 17:76  
   *quadriflora* 17:75,76  
   *quadriflora* 17:113,114  
     forma *rubescens* 17:113  
     forma *variegata* 17:114  
   *terrestris* 17:75  
     forma *florifera* 17:75  
     *thyriflora* 17:75, 18:289  
 Lythraceae 16:230, 17:78, 19:489; 20:75  
 Lythrales 17:78  
*Lythrum* 17:78, 18:292,437  
   *lanceolatum* 18:437  
   *salicaria* 17:78  
     var. *gracilior* 17:78

- var. *tomentosum* 17:78  
*Macavea* 19:193; 20:369,370  
   *arimbacae* 20:369,370  
   *foveolata* 20:370  
   *glabrescens* 20:370  
   *linearis* 19:193  
   *maguirei* 20:369  
   *rodula* 20:370  
   *theresiaae* 20:370  
*Macaranga* 20:494  
   *deniculata* 20:494  
*Machaerina* 19:47  
   *angustifolius* 19:47  
*Machaerium* 20:61,75,324  
   *aculeatum* 20:75  
   *acutifolium* 20:75  
   *lanatum* 20:75  
   *micropterum* 20:324  
   *opacum* 20:75  
*Macloviana* 16:300; 18:292  
   *africana* 16:300  
*Macrocystis* 19:355  
   *pyrifera* 19:355  
*Macrolobium* 18:457,460-462,464,472  
   *inaequale* 18:460,461,472  
   *stenosiphon* 18:464  
   sect. *Stenasolen* 18:460  
*Macrosiphonia* 20:71  
   *longiflora* 20:71  
   *velame* 20:71  
*Macrostegia* 16:487,491  
*Macrothelyperis* 17:251,257,269  
   *contingens* 17:269  
*Macvaughiiella* 19:209,428  
*Magnolia* 17:1,3; 18:195,198-200,208,460; 19:291,294  
   *chimonensis* 19:291  
   *grandiflora* 17:1,3; 19:291,294  
   *parilepuiana* 19:291  
   *roraimae* 19:291  
   *striatifolia* 18:198,199,208,460; 19:291  
 Magnoliaceae 18:195,457,460; 19:291  
 Magnoliatae 19:437  
 Magnoliophyta 19:437  
*Magonia* 20:67,77  
   *pubescens* 20:67,77  
*Mahonia* 16:257; 18:292  
   *Aquifolium* 16:257  
   *repens* 16:257  
*Maiaea* 19:194, 20:389  
   *setosissima* 19:194  
   *lococoides* 20:389  
*Mailelou* 16:491  
*Malastoma* 20:456  
   *malabathricum* 20:456  
*Malcolmia* 16:269,300; 18:285,292  
   *africana* 16:300; 18:285  
*Mallinca* 19:210  
   *corymbosa* 19:210  
*Mallotus* 20:494  
   *albus* 20:494  
 Malpighiaceae 20:57,59,60,75  
*Malus* 16:354-356  
   *coronaria* 16:354-356  
     var. *lancifolia* 16:354  
   *ioensis* 16:354  
   *lancifolia* 16:354-356  
*Malva* 16:46  
 Malvaceae 16:220,230; 20:66,76  
*Mammillaria* 16:46  
*Mammea* 20:312  
   *humilis* 20:312  
*Mandevilla* 20:71  
   *illustris* 20:71  
*Manettia* 17:353-362,364-366  
   *angustifolia* 17:362  
   *attenuata* 17:358  
   *boliviana* 17:361  
   *burchellii* 17:357  
   *chrysoderma* 17:362  
   *confertiflora* 17:356  
   *cordifolia* 17:354,357-362,366  
     var. *attenuata* 17:358  
     forma *boliviana* 17:357,361  
     var. *chrysoderma* 17:357,362  
     var. *cordifolia* 17:357-362,366  
     var. *fuliformis* 17:360  
     var. *glabra* 17:357,360,361  
     var. *hassleriana* 17:357,362  
     forma *incana* 17:357,360  
     var. *paranensis* 17:357,362  
   *domingensis* 17:353,354,364  
   *glabra* 17:360  
   *gracilis* 17:354,356,357,364  
     var. *glabra* 17:357  
     var. *gracilis* 17:356  
   *grandiflora* 17:358  
   *hassleriana* 17:362  
   sect. *Heterochlora* 17:353  
   *ignia* 17:358-360  
     var. *cordifolia* 17:358  
     var. *glabra* 17:360  
     var. *incana* 17:360  
     var. *micans* 17:360  
   *leianthiflora* 17:358  
   *micans* 17:360  
   *paranensis* 17:362  
   *paulina* 17:362  
   *pubescens* 17:354,356,365  
     var. *villosa* 17:356  
   sect. *Pyrrhanthos* 17:353  
   *stipulosa* 17:358,359,366  
   *sublanata* 17:360  
   *tweediana* 17:353,355,364  
   *villosa* 17:356  
   *zimapanica* 17:353,355  
*Mangonia* 18:316  
   *tweediana* 18:316  
*Manihot* 20:67,73  
   *gracilis* 20:73  
*Manilkara* 16:445,446  
   *breviloba* 16:445  
   *calderonii* 16:445  
   *conzattii* 16:445  
   *gaumeri* 16:445  
   *meridionalis* 16:446  
   *rojasi* 16:446  
   *staminodella* 16:446  
   *striata* 16:446  
   *tabogaensis* 16:446  
*Manisuris* 18:437  
   *rugosa* 18:437  
*Maprounea* 20:73  
   *brasiliensis* 20:73  
*Maranta* 20:65,76  
   *arundinacea* 20:76  
 Marantaceae 20:65,76  
 Marchantiaceae 16:466  
*Margarcola* 19:497  
   *parvula* 19:497  
*Marginaria* 18:316  
   *dielsii* 18:316  
*Marpa* 17:186  
   *spectabilis* 17:186  
*Mariscus* 19:47  
   *angustifolius* 19:47  
*Marsdenia* 16:446  
*Marsilea* 16:46  
*Matayba* 20:77  
   *pubescens* 20:77  
*Matelea* 16:446  
   *tikalana* 16:446  
*Matsia* 18:195,200-202,208, 20:465,467-471,479

- alata* 18:202  
*artagensis* 20:469,470  
*calumana* 20:470,471  
*coloradorum* 18:202  
*dolichopoda* 20:471  
 sect. *Eumaisia* 20:469  
*grandifolia* 18:202  
*longipes* 18:200,201,208  
*longitubulosa* 20:471  
*paraensis* 20:471  
*sanblasensis* 20:471  
*soegengii* 20:468,470,479  
*stenopetala* 20:469,470  
*wurdackii* 20:471  
*Matthiola* 16:269,300; 18:292  
   *bicornis* 16:300  
*Mauciea* 20:458  
   *orientalis* 20:458  
*Mauritia* 20:62  
   *vinifera* 20:62  
*Mayaca* 19:342  
*Maytenus* 20:72  
   *alaternoides* 20:72  
*Medicago* 16:46  
*Melaleuca* 18:300; 19:47,67  
   *leucadendron* 19:47  
   *leucodendron* 18:300  
   *quinquenervis* 19:47  
*Melandrium* 16:319,320; 18:292  
   *affine* 16:320  
   *album* 16:319  
*Melanoxyllum* 17:25  
   *brouna* 17:25  
 Melanthaceae 18:76  
*Melastoma* 20:385  
   *carassana* 20:385  
 Melastomataceae 16:169,171, 18:147,148,150, 19:191,  
   20:57,59,60,63,67,76,369,456  
 Meliaceae 16:218; 20:76  
*Melicope* 19:314  
*Melilotus* 16:44,46  
   *elegans* 16:44  
   *indica* 16:44  
   *wolgica* 16:44  
*Melinis* 20:64,74  
   *minutiflora* 20:64,74  
*Meliola* 18:113,114,117; 20:492  
   *ambigua* 18:117  
   *cookeana* 18:114, 20:492  
   *lantanae* 18:117  
   *sepulta* 18:113  
*Melissa* 16:204  
   *officinalis* 16:204  
*Melochia* 20:456  
   *corchorifolia* 20:456  
*Melonomastia* 18:117  
   *mastodea* 18:117  
*Memora* 20:72  
   *nodosa* 20:72  
*Mengea* 18:5  
   *californica* 18:5  
 Menischiaceae 17:251  
*Menisium* 17:249,256,258,260,267,270,276,278,281,283,  
   289,300,302,306,311,313,315,319,321  
   *affine* 17:258  
   sect. *Ampelopteris* 17:253  
   *andreamum* 17:259  
   *angustifolium* 17:259  
   *arborescens* 17:260  
   sect. *Asterochlaena* 17:253  
   *beccarianum* 17:267  
   *chrysodioides* 17:267  
   *cuspidatum* 17:270  
   sect. *Limeniscium* 17:250  
   *falcatum* 17:276  
   *giganteum* 17:278  
   sect. *Goniopteropsis* 17:250,253  
   *hoset* 17:283  
   *luukuense* 17:289  
   *longifolium* 17:289  
   sect. *Meniscium* 17:253  
   *opacum* 17:267  
   *palauense* 17:300  
   *parishii* 17:321  
   *pauciflorum* 17:256,302  
   *poiteanum* 17:253  
   *proliferum* 17:253,306  
   *reticulatum* 17:250,251  
   *salicifolium* 17:311  
   *salzmani* 17:311  
   *salzmannii* 17:311  
   *serratum* 17:281,313  
   *simplex* 17:313  
   *stenophyllum* 17:315  
   *thwaitesii* 17:319  
   *triphycium* 17:321  
     *forma cristatum* 17:321  
   *urophyllum* 17:250  
*Menisporus* 17:256,302  
 Menispermaceae 16:224,225,256,257; 19:210; 20:76  
*Menispermum* 16:257; 18:292  
   *canadense* 16:257  
*Mentha* 16:189,199; 18:372  
   *silvestris* 16:189,199  
*Mentzelia* 16:266; 18:292  
   *decapetala* 16:266  
*Menziesia* 16:4,5,8,46  
   *ferruginea* 16:5  
     *var. ferruginea* 16:5  
     *var. glabella* 16:5  
*Meriania* 16:171; 18:148; 20:373  
   *intonsa* 18:148  
   *oblongifolia* 20:373  
   *prunifolia* 16:171  
*Meriopsis* 17:84; 18:292  
   *serrulata* 17:84  
*Mesanthemum* 17:450; 18:256,258,303,394,395; 19:3,5,458, 469;  
   20:8,265,267-269,277,278,280-287  
   *afraeanum* 20:268  
   *albidum* 20:269,284  
   *auratum* 20:269  
   *bennae* 20:269  
   *chilloua* 18:394,395; 20:268  
   *erici-roseni* 20:269,283  
   *erici-roseni* 20:269,277,283,284  
   *jaegeri* 20:277  
   *jaegeri* 20:277  
   *latifolium* 17:382; 18:258; 20:268  
   *necopinatum* 18:394; 20:268  
   *necopinatum* 18:394; 20:268  
   *platyphyllum* 20:285,286  
   *prescottianum* 20:277,278,284  
   *pubescens* 20:8,278,280,283,286  
   *radicans* 18:256,258,303, 19:4,58,469; 20:267, 277,278,280-  
     285,287  
   *reductum* 20:267,284  
   *roseni* 20:283,285  
   *rubrum* 20:285  
   *ruenbergianum* 20:280,283-286  
   *ruenbergianum* 20:285  
   *tuberosum* 20:277  
*Mesoneuron* 17:251,257,294  
*Mesosetum* 20:74  
*Messanthemum* 20:265,266  
*Metaporana* 17:124,126,234,237  
   *densiflora* 17:234  
*Metasequoia* 19:2  
   *glyptostrobodes* 19:2  
*Metasphaeria* 18:113  
   *australiensis* 18:113  
*Metathelypteris* 17:251,257  
*Metrosideros* 17:343

- collina* 17:343  
*Miconia* 16:171-183; 18:150-158,160, 19:197;  
 20:63,76,374,375,376,378-387,389  
*aegrotans* 20:387  
*aeruginosa* 20:380  
*affinis* 20:382,383  
*africana* 20:376  
*albertii* 20:386,387  
*alpestris* 16:182  
*amabilis* 16:181  
*amacurensis* 18:150,151  
 sect. *Amblyarrhena* 16:173,174,179-182; 20:386  
*amissa* 16:177,178  
*ampla* 18:151,152  
*appendiculata* 20:382  
*arbutifolia* 20:387  
*archeri* 16:177  
*argentea* 18:154; 20:63  
*argyrophylla* 18:156; 20:381  
*atrata* 16:172  
*bailloniana* 16:179  
*barbeyana* 20:387  
*beurlingii* 20:382  
*bourgeana* 20:379  
*boxü* 20:386  
*brachyanthera* 18:150  
*brittonii* 18:150  
*carassana* 20:385  
*carioana* 20:379  
*caudata* 20:379  
*cayumbensis* 20:382  
*cecidophora* 20:382,383  
*centrodesma* 16:175; 18:150  
*centrophora* 16:181  
 sect. *Chaenantha* 18:156  
 sect. *Chaenopleura* 16:173  
*chaetodon* 20:380  
*chrysanthera* 16:181  
*cinchonaeifolia* 20:385,386  
*cinnamomifolia* 20:385  
*compacta* 16:176; 20:385  
*condylata* 19:197  
*congesta* 20:383,384  
*consimilis* 20:374  
*crassinervia* 18:156  
*crassinervis* 18:156  
 sect. *Cremanium* 16:182; 18:150; 20:379  
*curvipetiolata* 16:182  
*dariensis* 20:383,384  
*decurrens* 18:151,152  
*denticulata* 16:182  
*desmantha* 20:379,380  
*dispar* 18:152,153  
*divisioriana* 16:175  
*doneana* 20:378,379  
*egensis* 20:383  
*elata* 18:155  
*erioclada* 16:178,179  
*eriodonta* 16:177  
*eugenioides* 18:156  
*ferreyrae* 19:197; 20:386  
*fissa* 18:151  
*foliosa* 16:182  
*glabrata* 16:174  
*glandulosa* 20:379  
 subsect. *Glomeratiflorae* 16:176  
*goudotii* 20:382  
*hemenostigma* 16:182  
*heteromera* 16:178  
*heterothrix* 16:173,174  
*hondurensis* 20:384  
*hyperprasina* 20:383  
*hypoleuca* 18:153,155,156  
*idrahoi* 18:154,155  
*inaptera* 20:387  
*incurva* 16:179  
*involutocrata* 18:151  
*jucunda* 18:151; 20:378  
 var. *jucunda* 20:378  
 var. *selloana* 20:378  
 sect. *Jucunda* 18:151  
*kappleri* 20:385  
*kavanayensis* 18:152,153  
*kraenzlinii* 16:177  
 sect. *Laceraria* 18:151  
*laevigata* 20:379,380  
*lamprophylla* 18:157  
*lateriflora* 16:171  
 subsp. *monticellensis* 16:171  
*leucantha* 20:378  
*lindenii* 20:380  
*litalei* 20:379  
*longicaudata* 20:378,379  
*laurteigiana* 20:380,381  
*lucida* 16:182,183  
 subsp. *lucida* 16:182  
 subsp. *pariensis* 16:182  
*lundelliana* 16:179  
*macrotis* 20:382  
*madrensis* 16:174  
*maroana* 16:176, 18:153  
*martiniana* 16:176, 18:153  
*martiusiana* 20:385  
*matthaei* 16:178  
*mazanana* 18:157  
*mcvaughii* 16:179,180  
*megaphylla* 18:151  
*melanotricha* 16:173  
*melonis* 18:150,151; 20:384  
*membranicalyx* 16:177  
*mendoncaei* 20:379  
*mexicana* 16:174  
 sect. *Miconia* 16:176; 18:151,154  
*microcarpa* 20:382  
*militis* 16:180,181  
*molybdea* 16:178  
*mucronata* 18:152  
*multispicata* 16:176,177  
*nematophora* 20:383  
*niidissina* 16:182  
*novemnervia* 16:172  
*nubicola* 20:387  
*nutans* 18:157  
*obconica* 16:172,173  
 sect. *Octameris* 16:172,173  
*octoscedium* 20:387  
*pachydonta* 18:152  
*paleacea* 18:156-158,160  
*panicularis* 20:383  
*parviflora* 18:156  
*paspaloides* 20:382  
*perplexans* 16:176,177  
*phaeophylla* 20:384,385  
*phanerostula* 16:176; 20:386  
*planinervia* 20:382  
*platyphylla* 18:156  
*poepigii* 18:151; 20:383,384  
*prasina* 20:379,384  
*prasinifolia* 20:387  
*pseudocentrophora* 16:180  
*pterocaulon* 20:382  
*pubicalyx* 18:152  
*pusilliflora* 20:382  
*pyrifolia* 20:384,385  
*ravenii* 16:174  
*rhonhofae* 18:150  
*roraimensis* 16:182  
*ruficalyx* 16:177  
*saltuensis* 16:182  
*saxicola* 16:173, 20:389  
*schlumi* 16:173,179  
*scorpioides* 20:382

- semota* 20:385  
*serialis* 20:380,381  
*smithii* 20:379  
*spinulosa* 20:387  
   var. *subintegrifolia* 20:387  
*stellipilis* 16:177  
*stellulata* 18:151  
*stenostachya* 18:152  
*stylosa* 18:157  
*surinamensis* 18:151; 20:384  
*sylvatica* 20:379,380  
*tacanensis* 16:181,182  
 sect. *Tamonea* 16:182  
*tepicana* 16:173,174  
*terera* 20:387  
*tetrasperma* 18:155,156  
*tetraspermoides* 18:155,156  
*tomentella* 20:380  
*tonduzii* 16:182  
*trinervia* 20:382  
*tuerkheimii* 16:174  
*ulmarioides* 20:387  
*umbriensis* 18:153  
*versicolor* 16:177  
*wütii* 18:153  
*woytkowskii* 16:178  
*Micranthes* 17:91; 18:292  
 rhomboidea 17:91  
*Microcala* 18:315  
 quadrangularis 18:315  
*Microcarpaea* 19:236  
 mucosa 19:236  
*Microcoleus* 18:339  
 lyngbyaceus 18:339  
*Microconia* 19:429; 20:334  
*Microphysea* 19:193  
 quadrilata 19:193  
 rotundifolia 19:193  
*Micropuccinia* 18:120  
*Mikania* 19:219,429; 20:73  
 angustifolia 19:219  
 hirsutissima 20:73  
*Mimosa* 16:186,435-441; 18:143-145; 20:58,61,75  
 acapulcensis 16:435  
 adhaerans 16:437  
 albida 16:435-441  
   var. *aequitioriana* 16:436,437,440  
   var. *albida* 16:436,437,439,440  
   var. *erratica* 16:436,439  
   var. *euryphylla* 16:436,438  
   var. *floribunda* 16:437  
   var. *glabrior* 16:436,438,439  
   var. *strigosa* 16:436,438,440,441  
   var. *willdenowii* 16:436,437,438  
 argentinensis 16:435  
 bahianensis 18:143-145  
 sect. *Eumimosa* 16:435  
 floribunda 16:437,438  
   var. *willdenowii* 16:437  
 hemiendyta 18:143,144  
 lacerata 18:143  
 latifera 20:75  
 manzanilloana 16:435,438,439  
 nuda 16:435  
 pananensis 16:435  
 platyphylla 20:75  
 racemosa 16:437  
 sensibilis 16:435  
 sensitiva 16:435  
 series *Sensitivae* 16:435,440  
 sesquijugata 16:438,439  
 standleyi 16:435,441  
 strigosa 16:437,441  
 velloziana 16:435  
 willdenowii 16:437  
 williamsii 16:441  
 Mimosoideae 18:480; 20:59,75,426  
*Mimulus* 17:394  
*Mirabilis* 16:45,46; 18:31-37  
 aggregata 18:34,35  
 albida 18:36  
   var. *lata* 18:36  
   var. *uniflora* 18:36  
 ambigua 18:32  
 angustifolia 18:34  
 bracteata 18:36  
   var. *elata* 18:36  
 carletonii 18:33  
 ciliata 18:34,35  
 ciliatifolia 18:35  
 coahuilensis 18:37  
 coccinea 18:33  
   var. *scabridata* 18:33  
 collina 18:36  
 comata 18:37  
 corymbosa 18:32  
 decumbens 18:34  
 dichotoma 18:32  
 diffusa 18:34  
 divaricata 18:32  
 dumetorum 18:37  
 eutricha 18:35  
 exaltata 18:33  
 gausapoides 18:33  
 gigantea 18:35  
 glabra 18:33  
 glabrifolia 18:32  
 grayana 18:37  
 hirsuta 16:45; 18:35  
   var. *hirsuta* 16:45  
 jalapa 18:31,32  
   var. *ambigua* 18:32  
   var. *ciliata* 18:32  
   var. *gracilis* 18:32  
   subsp. *lindheimeri* 18:31  
   var. *lindheimeri* 18:31  
   var. *odorata* 18:32  
   var. *planiflora* 18:32  
   var. *procera* 18:32  
   var. *volcanica* 18:32  
 lindheimeri 18:31  
 linearis 18:33,34  
   var. *subhispida* 18:33  
 longiflora 18:32  
   var. *wrightiana* 18:32  
 nulliflora 18:31  
   var. *glandulosa* 18:31  
   var. *obtusata* 18:31  
 nyctaginea 18:34-37  
   var. *albida* 18:36  
   var. *alpicola* 18:37  
   var. *angustifolia* 18:34  
   var. *cervantesii* 18:37  
   var. *hirsuta* 18:35  
   var. *oblongifolia* 18:37  
   var. *pilosa* 18:35  
   var. *setigera* 18:37  
 oblongifolia 18:37  
 odorata 18:32  
 oxybaphoides 18:31  
   var. *glabrata* 18:31  
 pauciflora 18:35  
 pedunculata 18:32  
 pilosa 18:35  
 planiflora 18:32  
 procera 18:32  
 pseudoaggregata 18:35,36  
   forma *eglandulosa* 18:35  
   forma *subhirsuta* 18:35  
 rotata 18:33  
 suaveolens 18:32  
 wrightiana 18:32

- Miella* 17:89,96, 18:292  
*Breweri* 17:96  
*nuda* 17:96  
*pentandra* 17:96  
*trifida* 17:96  
*violacea* 17:96  
*Mitracarpus* 20:77  
*frigidus* 20:77  
*Moechringia* 16:312,313; 18:292  
*lateriflora* 16:312  
*macrophylla* 16:313  
*Monachosorella* 17:250  
*Monachosorum* 17:250  
*Moniastrum* 16:323  
*lineare* 16:323  
*Monochoetum* 18:147,148  
*alpestre* 18:148  
*deppeanum* 18:148  
*pringlei* 18:147  
*strigosum* 18:148  
*urbei* 18:147,148  
     var. *arcabucense* 18:147  
     var. *urbei* 18:147  
*Monolepis* 17:59,63; 18:14,292  
*asiatica* 18:14  
*chenopodioides* 18:14  
     var. *trifida* 18:14  
*nuttalliana* 18:14  
*Nuttalliana* 17:63  
*trifida* 18:14  
*Monopsida* 16:223-226  
*Monostachya* 18:364  
*Monotagma* 20:177  
*laxum* 20:177  
*Monotropia* 16:16,46  
*Hypopithys* 16:16  
     var. *Hypopithys* 16:16  
     subsp. *lanuginosa* 16:16  
     var. *latisquama* 16:16  
*uniflora* 16:16  
*Monotropaceae* 16:3,16,224  
*Montelia* 18:6  
*tamariscina* 18:6  
*Montia* 16:323, 18:287,292  
*Chamissoi* 18:287  
*lanprosperma* 16:323  
*linearis* 16:323  
*parvifolia* 16:323  
*Moraceae* 18:195; 20:76,465  
*Morinda* 17:113; 20:458  
*curifolia* 17:113; 20:458  
*Moutouchi* 20:426  
*suberosa* 20:426  
*Muellera* 18:480  
*Muhlenbergia* 17:501  
*Murdannia* 20:463  
*gigantea* 20:463  
*vaginata* 20:463  
*Musineon* 17:100,104,109, 18:286,292  
*divaricatum* 17:104  
     var. *Hookeri* 17:104  
*trachyspermum* 17:104  
*Mycetozoa* 18:116; 20:326  
*Mycota* 20:326  
*Myobatrachus* 18:191  
*Myosurus* 16:232,242; 18:292  
*apetalus* 16:242  
*aristatus* 16:242  
*lepturus* 16:242  
*minimus* 16:242  
     var. *aristatus* 16:242  
     var. *interior* 16:242  
     var. *lepturus* 16:242  
     var. *minimus* 16:242  
     var. *montanus* 16:242  
*Myracrodruon* 16:107,109,113,136,137,144,146,152  
*concinnum* 16:144,152  
*macrocalyx* 16:107,146,152  
*urundeuva* 16:107,137,152  
*Myrcia* 20:76  
*intermedia* 20:76  
*longipes* 20:76  
*rostrata* 20:76  
*Myrica* 16:46,207,219  
*Myriophyllum* 16:225; 17:79; 18:292; 19:353  
*alterniflorum* 17:79  
*exalbescens* 17:79  
*pinnatum* 17:79  
*spicatum* 17:79  
     var. *pectinatum* 17:79  
*verticillatum* 17:79  
*Myristica* 18:407  
*platysperma* 18:407  
*Myrsinaceae* 18:404; 19:251,254,261; 20:65,76  
*Myroxylon* 20:426  
*Ayrrhis* 17:104; 18:292  
*longistylis* 17:104  
*Myrsinaceae* 18:123; 20:76,401,403  
*Myrsine* 20:76  
*umbellata* 20:76  
*Myrtaceae* 16:218; 20:58,76,456  
*Myxocotina* 20:326  
*Myxogastromycetidae* 20:326  
*Myxomycetes* 20:325,326  
*Naesea* 17:454  
*Najas* 19:231  
*flexilis* 19:231  
*Nasmythia* 17:377,382; 19:105  
*articulata* 17:382; 19:105  
*septangularis* 19:105  
*Nasturtium* 16:282,283; 18:292  
*microphyllum* 16:283  
*officinale* 16:282,283  
*Nauclea* 16:499  
*latifolia* 16:499  
*Naumbergia* 17:75; 18:292  
*thyrsiflora* 17:75  
*Nautonia* 20:67,71  
*nummularia* 20:71  
*Navia* 16:74,75,84,459,463  
*abysmophila* 16:74,75  
*cucullata* 16:74  
*incrassata* 16:74,84  
*intermedia* 16:74,84  
*ksiantha* 16:75,84  
*lepidota* 16:459,463  
*naviculare* 16:459  
*parvula* 16:459  
*pauciflora* 16:74  
*robinsoni* 16:459,463  
*Nectandra* 20:74  
*Nectria* 18:118; 20:492  
*cunabarina* 20:492  
*lantanae* 18:118  
*Neea* 20:76  
*Neesiella* 16:466  
*echioides* 16:466  
*longipedunculata* 16:466  
*Negundo* 16:42  
*interius* 16:42  
*Nelumbium* 18:422  
*Neobatrachus* 18:191  
*Neocuatrecasia* 20:332,333  
*dispar* 20:332  
*lobata* 20:332  
*mancoana* 20:333  
*thymifolia* 20:333  
*Neomirandea* 19:305,306-310  
*angularis* 19:305,307  
*arabaeifolia* 19:305,307  
*arthodes* 19:305,307,308  
*carnosa* 19:307,308

- costaricensis* 19:307,308,309  
 subgen. *Critoniopsis* 19:306,308,309  
*eximia* 19:307,309  
*hitchcockii* 19:306,308  
 subgen. *Neomirandea* 19:306,307  
*ovandensis* 19:307,309  
*parastica* 19:307,309  
*pihheobia* 19:307,309  
*psoralea* 19:306,308  
*sciaphila* 19:307,310  
*standleyi* 19:306,308  
*Neoregelia* 16:75,460,463; 18:138,142  
   *brevifolia* 16:75  
   *carolinae* 18:138  
   *leviana* 16:460,463  
   *margaretae* 16:460  
   *mcwilliamsii* 18:138,142  
*Nepeta* 20:54  
*Nephandra* 17:120  
   *ubia* 17:120  
*Nephrodium* 17:249,257-259,261-264,266-278,280-298,300-304,306-315,317,319-325,465  
   *acrostichoides* 17:257  
   *alattellum* 17:259  
   *ambionense* 17:465  
     var. *evolutum* 17:465  
   *analeinophlebium* 17:263  
   *angustifolium* 17:313  
   *artunexum* 17:268  
   *attenuatum* 17:262  
   *bakeri* 17:262  
   *basilare* 17:296  
   *beccarianum* 17:263,267  
   *beddomei* 17:263  
   *biauratum* 17:263  
   *bibrachiatum* 17:261  
   *brachypodium* 17:264  
   *calcareum* 17:323  
   *canadasi* 17:266  
   *caribaeum* 17:266  
   *caribaeum* 17:266  
   *caucaense* 17:266  
   *clypeolatum* 17:268  
   *connexum* 17:268  
   *costulare* 17:290  
   *crinipes* 17:269  
   *cucullatum* 17:322  
   *dayi* 17:314  
   *debile* 17:306  
   *decadens* 17:270  
   *deflexum* 17:271  
   *dejecta* 17:271  
   *devolvens* 17:272  
   *dicarpum* 17:272  
   *didymosorum* 17:272  
   *distans* 17:273  
   *diversistobum* 17:273  
   *eggersi* 17:274  
   *elegantulum* 17:274  
   *elwesii* 17:274  
   *equitans* 17:275  
   *eurostotrichum* 17:276  
   *evolutum* 17:276,465  
   *fendleri* 17:302  
     var. *paucipinnatum* 17:302  
   *firmum* 17:277  
   *foxii* 17:277  
   *gardnerianum* 17:278  
   *glandulosum* 17:286  
     var. *laete-strigosum* 17:286  
   *glaucostipes* 17:282  
   *gracilescens* 17:270,272,283  
     var. *decipiens* 17:270  
     var. *didymoclaenoides* 17:272  
     var. *hirsutipes* 17:283  
   *griseum* 17:281  
   *guadalupense* 17:295  
   *gustavi* 17:281  
   *gymnopoda* 17:281  
   *haenkeanum* 17:281  
   *harrisonii* 17:281  
   *harrisonii* 17:281  
   *heteropterum* 17:282  
   *hirsutum* 17:258  
   *hispidulum* 17:272  
   *hudsonianum* 17:284  
   *impressum* 17:284  
   *indicum* 17:320  
   *jamaicense* 17:311  
   *amesonii* 17:285  
   *japonicum* 17:285  
   *jenmani* 17:300  
   *juergensii* 17:286  
   *kunthii* 17:286  
   *kunzeanum* 17:285,286  
   *larutense* 17:286  
   *latifolium* 17:287  
   *latipinna* 17:287  
   *lechleri* 17:292  
   *lepreurii* 17:287  
   *leuconevron* 17:288  
   *longicaule* 17:289  
   *longicuspe* 17:289  
   *longipilosum* 17:290  
   *lucidum* 17:290  
   *luridum* 17:290  
   *macgregorii* 17:290  
   *macrodentium* 17:290  
   *macrotyis* 17:290  
   *marginale* 17:291  
     forma *davenportii* 17:291  
   *mauritanum* 17:288,291  
   *microbasis* 17:293  
   *montanum* 17:307  
     var. *fauriei* 17:307  
   *notleyanum* 17:269,294  
   *moulmeinense* 17:294  
   *multijugum* 17:294  
   *multilineatum* 17:261  
     var. *assamicum* 17:261  
   *nullisetum* 17:294  
   *namburense* 17:295  
   *nemorale* 17:295,314  
   *nevadense* 17:295  
   *nitidulum* 17:296  
   *nockianum* 17:296  
   *occulum* 17:297  
   *ochropteroides* 17:297  
   *oligophlebium* 17:257,298,320  
   *oosorum* 17:298  
   *palustre* 17:293  
   *panamense* 17:301,308  
   *papilio* 17:301  
   *papyraceum* 17:301  
   *peripae* 17:303  
   *philippinense* 17:296  
   *pilosiusculum* 17:304  
   *piloso-hispidum* 17:304  
   *plantanum* 17:320  
   *prismaticum* 17:306  
   *puberulum* 17:307  
   *pubirachis* 17:307  
   *quadrangulare* 17:307  
   *rampans* 17:308  
   *repens* 17:308  
   *resinosofoetidum* 17:267  
   *resinosofoetidum* 17:309  
   *rodigasianum* 17:310  
   *sanctum* 17:311  
     var. *hirtum* 17:311  
     var. *magnum* 17:311  
   *savatense* 17:312

- sayakense* 17:311  
*schaffneri* 17:312  
*serratum* 17:281  
*setigerum* 17:320,322  
   var. *calvatum* 17:320,322  
*sewellii* 17:263  
*sheringii* 17:263  
*simulans* 17:269,313  
*singalanense* 17:314  
*spekei* 17:314  
*spinulosum* 17:314  
   var. *concordianum* 17:314  
   var. *fructuosum* 17:314  
*sprucei* 17:315  
*squamulosum* 17:315  
*stenophyllum* 17:281  
*subcuneatum* 17:317  
*subelatum* 17:317  
*tenebricum* 17:319  
*thelypteris* 17:301  
   forma *pufferae* 17:301  
   forma *suaveolens* 17:301  
*transversarium* 17:321  
*tuberculatum* 17:321  
*tuercckheimii* 17:321  
*usitatum* 17:323  
*varians* 17:323  
*venulosum* 17:274,323  
*viscosum* 17:324  
*vulcanicum* 17:324  
*wakefeldii* 17:276  
*zambesiacum* 17:289  
*zambesianum* 17:325
- Nerium* 16:204  
   *odorum* 16:204  
   *oleander* 16:204
- Neslia* 16:268,287; 18:292  
   *apiculata* 16:287  
   *paniculata* 16:287  
     var. *apiculata* 16:287  
     var. *paniculata* 16:287
- Neurophyllodes* 19:47  
   *tridens* 19:47  
   *tridentatum* 19:47
- Nicotiana* 19:437; 20:216  
   *tabacum* 19:437
- Nidularium* 16:73; 20:72  
   *albo-roseum* 16:73
- Nierembergia* 20:392
- Ninha* 20:486
- Ninanga* 18:10,11  
   *interrupta* 18:11
- Niphogeton* 20:325
- Nissolia* 20:324  
   *confertiflora* 20:324  
   *hirsuta* 20:324  
   sect. *Machaerium* 20:324  
   *microptera* 20:324  
   *multiflora* 20:324
- Nortenia* 19:361  
   *thouarsii* 19:361
- Nostoc* 18:334
- Notarisia* 20:316,318  
   *aligera* 20:318  
   *lycopodioides* 20:316  
   *philippinensis* 20:319
- Nothofagus* 20:325
- Notopterygium* 20:315
- Nuphar* 16:255,256; 18:282,292,381; 19:232  
   *advena* 18:381; 19:232  
   *microphyllum* 16:256  
   *polysepalum* 18:282  
   *variegatum* 16:256
- Nuttallia* 16:266; 18:292  
   *decapetala* 16:266
- Nyctaginaceae 16:367; 18:1,29; 20:76
- Nyctaginea* 18:30,31,39  
   *capitata* 18:30  
   *cockerellae* 18:30  
   *obusa* 18:39  
   *ovata* 18:30  
   *torreyana* 18:31
- Nyctago* 18:32  
   *jalapae* 18:32  
   *longiflora* 18:32  
   *versicolor* 18:32
- Nymphaea* 16:255,256; 18:292; 20:452  
   *advena* 16:256  
   *Leibergii* 16:255  
   *microphyllum* 16:256  
   *odorata* 16:255  
     var. *maxima* 16:255  
     var. *odorata* 16:255  
   *stellata* 20:452  
   *tetragona* 16:255,256  
     var. *Leibergii* 16:255  
     var. *tetragona* 16:256
- Nymphaeaceae 16:231,232,255; 20:452
- Nymphoides* 20:457  
   *aurantiaca* 20:457  
   *indica* 20:457
- Oaxacania* 19:301,302,428  
   *malvaefolia* 19:301
- Obione* 18:21-25  
   *acanthocarpa* 18:24  
   *arenaria* 18:23  
   *argentea* 18:22,23  
   *berlandieri* 18:24  
   *canescens* 18:24  
   *confertifolia* 18:24  
   *cristata* 18:23  
   *elegans* 18:22,23  
     var. *radiata* 18:22,23  
     var. *tuberculosa* 18:23  
   *occidentalis* 18:24  
     var. *angustifolia* 18:24  
   *radiata* 18:22,23  
   *rigida* 18:24  
   *spinosa* 18:24  
   *suckleyana* 18:25  
   *tetrapera* 18:24
- Ochnaceae 20:76
- Ocotea* 20:74
- Octomeris* 18:157
- Odontadenia* 20:71
- Oedogoniales 18:400
- Oenothera* 17:80,82-85; 18:289,292  
   *andina* 17:83,84  
     var. *andina* 17:84  
     var. *Hilgardii* 17:84  
   *biennis* 17:83,84  
     var. *biennis* 17:84  
     var. *canescens* 17:84  
     var. *hirsutissima* 17:84  
     forma *muricata* 17:84  
   *breviflora* 17:83,85  
   *brevifolia* 17:85  
   *caespitosa* 17:83,85  
     var. *caespitosa* 17:85  
     var. *montana* 17:5  
     var. *psammophila* 17:85  
   *flava* 17:83  
   *fruticosa* 17:84  
     var. *linearis* 17:84  
   *muricata* 17:84  
   *Nuttallii* 17:83,84  
   *pallida* 17:84  
   *parviflora* 17:84  
   *perennis* 17:84; 18:289  
   *pumila* 17:84  
   *serrulata* 17:83  
   *strigosa* 17:84



- Oldenlandia* 19:311,312  
*corymbosa* 19:312  
*repens* 19:311  
 Oleaceae 16:23; 18:2,39; 20:4,46  
*Oligantra* 18:15  
*Oliganthera* 18:15  
*Oligotrichum* 18:403  
*afro-locvigatum* 18:403  
*austru-ahigerum* 18:403  
*falcifolium* 18:403  
*magellanicum* 18:403  
*wageri* 18:403  
*Olivea* 18:124  
*petitiae* 18:124  
*Olyra* 20:74  
*latifolia* 20:74  
 Onagraceae 16:230; 17:78,79; 20:76,456  
 Oncidiinae 17:429  
*Oncidium* 17:425-434; 19:52-55  
*apiculatum* 17:432,434; 19:53  
*bahamense* 17:425  
*berenicae* 17:429  
*berenyce* 17:429-431,434  
*caymanense* 17:427,428; 19:53  
*concauum* 17:432-434; 19:53  
*cuneolabium* 17:431,432; 19:53  
*X domingense* 19:55  
*X floride-phillipsae* 17:428; 19:52  
*X furcyense* 19:54  
*gauntlettii* 17:429  
*haitiense* 19:54  
*haitiense X scandens* 19:54  
*X hartii* 17:433,434  
*hawkesianum* 17:425,428; 19:52  
*X jamaicense* 19:52  
*kenscoffii* 19:52  
*leiboldii* 17:425,428; 19:52,53  
     *forma album* 17:425  
     *var. album* 17:425  
     *var. majus* 19:52  
*lucayanum* 17:425,428  
*Oblongata* group 17:429  
*prionochilum* 17:428,429  
*pulchellum* 17:429,430,433,434  
*pulchellum X concauum* 17:433  
*X sanctae-anae* 19:52  
*scandens* 17:425,426,428; 19:52,54,55  
*sylvestre* 17:425,428  
*tetrapetalum* 17:429,430,433,434  
*triquetrum* 17:429,434  
*Variegata* group 17:429  
*variegatum* 17:425-430,432; 19:53,54  
     *var. purpureum* 17:426,428  
     *var. roseum* 17:426,428  
*variegatum X scandens* 19:54  
*velutinum* 17:425  
*X witherianum* 19:52  
*Onclea* 16:46  
*Oochlamys* 17:251,256,299  
*revoitrei* 17:256,299  
*rivoitrei* 17:251  
*Ooclinium* 20:193,195  
*grandiflorum* 20:195  
*Ophiobolus* 18:126  
*collapsus* 18:126  
*Ophiotrichum* 18:126  
*verbenae* 18:126  
 Opiliaceae 20:57,66,76  
*Opismenus* 20:73  
*hirtellus* 20:71  
*Oplopanax* 16:46  
*Oplotheca* 18:10,11  
*flordana* 18:11  
*gracilis* 18:10  
*minor* 18:11  
*texana* 18:10  
*Opuntia* 16:46,54; 17:50  
*Orbignya* 20:62  
*Orbignya* 19:177  
     *speciosa* 19:127  
 Orchidaceae 16:26,222; 20:67,76  
 Orchidales 20:328  
*Oreobolus* 18:364; 19:47  
*Origanum* 16:189,199  
*vulgare* 16:189,199  
*Ormosia* 18:337,338; 20:75  
*amazonica* 18:337  
     *series Coccineae* 18:337,338  
     *costulata* 18:337,338  
     *elata* 18:337  
     *ishumensis* 18:338  
     *jamaicensis* 18:337,338  
     *paraensis* 18:337  
     *schunkei* 18:337,338  
     *smithii* 18:337,338  
     *zahni* 18:338  
 Orobanchaceae 16:224  
*Orobanche* 20:390  
*fixa* 20:390  
*Orthophytum* 16:75,84  
*humile* 16:75,84  
*navioides* 16:75  
*Orthospermum* 18:15,17  
*glaucum* 18:17  
*Orthosporum* 18:15,16  
*ambrosioides* 18:16  
*suffruticosum* 18:16  
*Oryza* 20:460  
*perennis* 20:460  
*sativa* 20:460  
*Oscillatoria* 18:339  
*brevis* 18:339  
     *var. neapolitana* 18:339  
     *neapolitana* 18:339  
     *splendida* 18:339  
 Oscillatoriaceae 18:339  
*Osmantha* 20:446,447  
*decorus* 20:446,447  
*fragrans* 20:446,447  
*heterophyllus* 20:446,447  
*Osmia* 20:196,197,199  
*Osmiella* 20:196,197  
*bigelovii* 20:197  
*borinquensis* 20:199  
*pulchella* 20:197  
*Osmorhiza* 17:101-104,106; 18:292  
*aristata* 17:102-104  
     *var. brevistylus* 17:103,104  
     *var. longistylus* 17:103,104  
     *brevipes* 17:102  
     *brevistylus* 17:104  
     *chilensis* 17:102,103  
         *var. chilensis* 17:102  
         *var. cupressinontana* 17:103  
         *var. purpurea* 17:103  
*Claytonii* 17:103,104  
*depauperata* 17:103  
*divaricata* 17:102  
*longistylus* 17:103  
*obtusata* 17:103  
*occidentalis* 17:102  
*purpurea* 17:103  
*Osmunda* 16:47  
*Ossaea* 16:171,175,20,375  
*disparis* 16:171  
     *var. adenophora* 16:171  
*Osteoneles* 17:343  
*anthyllidifolia* 17:343  
*Osteophloeum* 18:404,405,407,418; 19:254  
*platyspermum* 18:407

- sulcatum* 18:404,405,407,418; 19:254  
*Ostrya* 16:47,219  
*Ouratea* 20:58,76  
   *castaneifolia* 20:76  
   *floribunda* 20:76  
   *nana* 20:76  
 Oxalidaceae 16:227,231; 20:76  
*Oxalis* 20:76  
   *densifolia* 20:76  
   *hirsutissima* 20:76  
*Oxybaphus* 18:31-37  
   *aggregatus* 18:35  
   *albidus* 18:36  
   *angustifolius* 18:34,36  
     var. *decumbens* 18:34  
     var. *linearis* 18:34  
     var. *viscidus* 18:34  
   *bodini* 18:34  
   *cardiophyllus* 18:32  
   *carletoni* 18:33  
   *cervantesii* 18:36,37  
     var. *grandifolius* 18:36  
   *ciliatifolius* 18:35  
   *ciliatus* 18:35  
   *coahuilensis* 18:37  
   *coccineus* 18:33  
   *comatus* 18:37  
   *corymbosus* 18:32  
   *cuculatus* 18:36  
   *decumbens* 18:34  
   *floribundus* 18:36  
   *giganteus* 18:35  
   *glaber* 18:33  
     var. *recedens* 18:33  
   *glabrifolius* 18:32,36  
     var. *minor* 18:36  
   *hirsutus* 18:33,35  
     var. *integrifolius* 18:33  
   *linearifolius* 18:33  
   *linearis* 18:33  
     var. *subhispida* 18:33  
   *melanotrichus* 18:37  
   *multiflora* 18:31  
   *nyctaginea* 18:33,35,36  
   *nyctagineus* 18:33,35-37  
     var. *cervantesii* 18:37  
     var. *floribundus* 18:36  
     var. *latifolius* 18:36,37  
     var. *oblongifolius* 18:37  
     var. *pilosus* 18:33,35  
   *ovatus* 18:36  
   *pauciflorus* 18:35  
   *pilosus* 18:35  
   *pratensis* 18:37  
   *pseudaggregatus* 18:36  
   *rotatus* 18:33  
   *viscosus* 18:37  
*Oxybasis* 18:15  
*Oxycoccus* 16:12  
   *microcarpus* 16:12  
   *ovalifolius* 16:12  
   *palustris* 16:12  
   *quadriflorus* 16:12  
*Oxylabus* 19:209,426,427  
*Oxyria* 16:324,325,331; 18:292  
   *digyna* 16:331  
*Oxytenanthera* 17:33  
   *abyssinica* 17:33  
*Oxytropis* 16:47  
   *Pachycereus* 16:54; 19:356  
     *pringlei* 16:54; 19:356  
   *Pachylophus* 17:85; 18:292  
     *caespitosus* 17:85  
   *Pachystima* 16:17,18,47  
     *mysinites* 16:18  
*Paepalanthus* 17:375,377,382,388,435,456,480,481,495,498;  
 18:55,61,74,87,92,242,250,254,259,264,266,274,277,27  
 9,280,304,307,368,392,396,428,433,447; 19:20,34-36,  
 73,95,103,322,332,407,442,491; 20:7,11,25,27,36,39,  
 50,82,86-88,90,95-97,103-109,113-120,243,246,248-  
 259,263,265,268,287,294-308,340,346,349,350,352-  
 368,414-425  
   *acantholimon* 20:297  
   *acanthophyllus* 20:298  
   *accrescens* 20:299  
     var. *glabrescens* 20:299  
   *actinocephaloides* 20:299  
   *aculeatus* 20:300  
   *acuminatus* 20:300,301  
     var. *longipilosus* 20:301  
   *acutalis* 20:301  
   *acutipilus* 20:301  
   *aequalis* 20:302,303,421  
   *aerens* 20:304  
   *aereus* 20:304  
   *albescens* 20:304  
   *albiceps* 20:301,304  
   *albidus* 18:74; 19:322  
   *albo-ciliatus* 20:108  
   *albolupulinatus* 20:243  
   *albo-tomentosus* 20:305  
   *albo-vaginatus* 20:305,349  
   *albovillosus* 20:306  
   *albo-villosus* 20:306,360  
   *allemanii* 20:306  
   *alpinus* 20:307,308,349,353  
   *alsinoides* 20:308,349,350  
     var. *minimus* 20:308,349  
   *amoenus* 20:350,352  
     var. *curralensis* 20:352  
   *andicola* 20:308,352,353  
     var. *villosus* 20:352  
   *angustifolius* 20:87  
   *anreus* 20:362  
   *apacarensis* 20:350  
   *applanatus* 20:350  
   *aquatilis* 17:388,480  
   *arborescens* 20:354  
   *archeri* 20:354  
   *archerii* 20:354  
   *arechavaletae* 20:88  
   *arenicola* 20:355  
   *aretoides* 20:88,355  
   *argeniens* 20:356  
   *argenteus* 18:433; 20:356,357  
   *argillicola* 20:357  
   *argyrolinon* 20:357  
   *argyrolinum* 20:357  
   *argyropus* 20:358,359,366  
     var. *brevifolia* 20:359  
     var. *brevifolius* 20:359  
     var. *pubescens* 20:359,366  
   *aristatus* 20:359  
   *armeria* 20:306,359,360  
   *armoeris* 20:350  
   *ascendens* 20:360  
   *asper* 20:361  
   *ater* 20:361  
   *atrovaginatus* 20:362  
   *atro-vaginatus* 20:362  
   *aureus* 20:362  
   *aureus* 20:362  
   *ayantepuensis* 20:363  
   *babylonensis* 20:363  
   *babylonensis* 20:363  
   *bahiensis* 20:364  
   *balansae* 20:365  
     var. *densiflorus* 20:365  
   *baraunensis* 20:365  
   *barbigier* 20:359,366

- barbigerus* 20:97,366  
*barbulatus* 20:366,367  
*barkleyi* 20:367  
*barreirensis* 20:367,368  
*batatalensis* 20:368  
*batocephalus* 20:368  
*beckii* 20:90  
*bellis* 20:414  
*bellus* 20:414  
*benedicti* 20:414  
*bifidus* 18:250,428, 19:332; 20:27,39,297,414-417  
     var. *exappendiculatus* 20:415,417  
*byfrons* 20:419  
     var. *fuscior* 20:420  
     var. *fusciora* 20:420  
*blanchetianus* 20:115  
*blepharophorum* 20:303,420  
*blepharophorus* 20:302,303,420,421  
     var.  $\alpha$  20:302,303  
     var.  $\beta$  20:303  
      $\beta$  *humilis* 20:303,420  
     var. *humilis* 20:420,421  
*blepharocnemis* 20:302,303  
     var.  $\alpha$  20:302  
     var.  $\beta$  20:302,303  
*bombacinus* 20:421  
*bongardianus* 20:352  
*bongardi* 20:422,423  
*bongardii* 18:242,422  
*borealis* 20:424  
*brachyphyllus* 20:423,424  
*brachypus* 18:304, 20:424  
*brevifolius* 20:105  
*brunneus* 20:297,346  
*bryoides* 20:340,357  
*cachambuensis* 20:303  
*calocephalus* 20:93  
*calvus* 18:254  
*capanemae* 20:366  
*capillaceus* 20:296,297  
     var. *spiralis* 20:297  
*caulescens* 20:250,418  
*centauroides* 20:108  
*chaseae* 20:251  
*chumantensis* 17:375  
*chrysolepis* 20:301  
*ciliatus* 18:392, 20:364  
*comans* 20:358,362  
*compactus* 20:425  
*complanatus* 20:362,366  
*congestus* 20:417,418  
*corymbosus* 20:295  
*coutezensis* 20:363,367  
*craessifolius* 20:92  
*curvifolium* 20:93  
*curvifolius* 20:93,95  
     var.  $\beta$  20:95  
*dasyneumate* 20:301  
*decangularis* 17:498  
*dichotomus* 20:297  
*dicrophyllus* 18:55, 19:36  
*dielsii* 20:248  
*dupata* 20:249  
*echinocephalus* 20:103  
*edwalli* 20:104  
*elongatus* 18:87, 20:105,109  
     var. *pubescens* 20:107,108  
*ensifolius* 20:308,353  
*eriocephala* 20:105  
*eriocephalus* 20:105,107,249  
*falcatus* 20:105-107  
*falcifolius* 19:103  
*fasciculatum* 20:415  
*fasciculatus* 20:297,415-418  
     forma *sphaerocephalus* 20:418  
     forma *pygmaea* 20:415  
*fastigiata* 20:422  
*filipes* 20:297  
*flagellaris* 20:104  
*flaccidus* 20:416,423  
*flavescens* 20:105,249  
*fluviatus* 20:110  
*fraternus* 20:109,296  
*freyreysii* 20:113  
*fulgidus* 20:111  
*gibbosus* 20:355  
*gleasoni* 20:297  
*goncalensis* 20:367,368  
*gracilipes* 20:362  
*gramineus* 20:113  
*griseus* 20:297  
*guyanensis* 20:297  
*guyanensis* 19:35  
*helichrysoides* 20:360  
*hirsutus* 20:114  
*homomallus* 20:367  
*incanus* 20:36  
*itaiataiae* 20:90  
*itaiataiensis* 20:368  
*jenmani* 17:375, 20:296,297  
*karstenii* 18:307  
*kegelianus* 17:377, 20:246  
*klotschianus* 20:305  
*lamarekii* 17:456, 18:92,280, 19:21, 20:11,2  
     295,297,417,418  
*lanato-albus* 20:357  
*lanuginosa* 20:96  
*lanuginosus* 20:95  
*laeifolius* 20:361  
*laxifolius* 18:259, 19:73  
*leucoblepharus* 20:366,367  
*leucocephalus* 19:35  
*leucocyanus* 20:297  
*liliputianus* 20:297  
*lingulatus* 18:266, 20:421  
*longipes* 20:350  
*luxurians* 20:117  
*macrobotax* 18:274  
*melaleucus* 18:264,396  
*melanocephalus* 18:279  
*mexiae* 18:254  
*microphyllus* 20:423  
*micronatus* 20:119  
*nubigena* 20:120,256  
*oereus* 20:304  
*oligocephalus* 20:414  
*paludosus* 20:113  
*paranensis* 18:367  
*pauper* 20:297  
*pedunculatus* 20:106  
*pedunculatus* 20:251  
*perplexans* 20:297  
*perpusillus* 18:304,428  
*petrophilus* 20:106,107  
*pilifera* 20:301  
*pilosus* 17:481, 19:491, 20:308  
*pilulifer* 20:50,82,252  
*plantifolius* 18:277  
*plantagineus* 20:7  
*plantaginoides* 20:297  
*plantago* 20:97  
*plumosus* 17:495  
*prolifer* 20:118,253  
*propinquus* 20:254  
*prostriaus* 18:242, 20:422,423  
*puberulus* 20:368  
*pubescens* 20:306  
*pygmaeus* 20:414  
*repens* 20:423  
*restingensis* 17:435  
*roramae* 20:296,297  
*roramensis* 20:297

- rosulatus* 18:447  
*rufulus* 20:250,255-257  
   var. *elator* 20:256,257  
   var. *vulgaris* 20:255-257  
*rupestris* 19:322,407  
*rebusus* 20:350  
*saxatilis* 20:257  
*scandens* 20:423,424  
*schlechtendalii* 20:257  
*scholiophyllus* 20:365  
   var. *balansae* 20:365  
*schomburgkii* 20:297  
*schraderei* 20:414  
*scirpus* 20:362  
*scleranthus* 19:35  
*scopulorum* 20:363  
   var. *ayantepuensis* 20:363  
*sennaeanus* 20:301  
*serralapensis* 18:259; 20:25,356,361  
*sessiliflorus* 19:35  
*speciosus* 20:298,352  
   var. *glaber* 20:298  
   var. *glabra* 20:298  
*spergula* 20:258  
*sphaerocephalus* 20:103  
*spiralis* 20:259  
*spixianus* 20:306  
*steinbachii* 19:442  
*subcaulescens* 20:297  
*subtilis* 20:297  
*superbus* 20:362  
*tatei* 20:297  
*tessmannii* 18:55; 19:103  
*torilis* 18:304; 19:95; 20:113  
*triangularis* 18:305,433  
*trichopezalus* 20:366  
*trinianus* 20:255-257  
*tuberosus* 20:303  
   sect. *Variabiles* 20:362  
   *variabilis* 20:352  
   *villosus* 18:304; 20:304  
*viviparoides* 20:265  
*viviparus* 20:258,263  
   subgen. *Xeractidae* 20:300  
*xyridioides* 20:106,107  
   var. *brevifolius* 20:106,107  
*xyrioides* 20:106,116  
   var. *brevifolius* 20:106  
*Paepalanthus* 20:243,287  
   *umbellatus* 20:243  
     forma *brachyphyllus* 20:243  
*Paepalanthus* 20:287  
*Paepallanthus* 20:287  
*Paepalanthus* 20:287  
*Paepalanthus* 20:287  
*Palaeoaster* 18:423  
   *inquirenda* 18:423  
*Palicourea* 20:77  
   *coriacea* 20:77  
   *rigida* 20:77  
   *xanthophylla* 20:77  
*Pallavia* 18:29,30  
   *aculeata* 18:30  
*Palmae* 19:251; 20:57-59,62,76  
*Pandanus* 19:47  
   *douglasii* 19:47  
*Panicum* 16:100; 17:43; 18:433,437; 19:47; 20:59,63,74,460  
   *arizonicum* 16:100  
   *campestre* 20:74  
   *cervicatum* 20:74  
   *dimidiatum* 18:433  
   *hemitomom* 18:437  
   *indicum* 20:460  
   *purpurascens* 19:47  
*Papaver* 16:259,260; 18:190,292  
   *nudicaule* 16:259,260  
     var. *coloradense* 16:260  
   *pygmaeum* 16:260  
   *Rhoeas* 16:259  
   sect. *Scapiflora* 18:190  
   *somniferum* 16:259  
*Papaveraceae* 16:228,229,258,260; 18:190,293  
*Papilionaceae* 20:426  
*Papilionatae* 20:426  
*Papilionoideae* 20:59,75  
*Papulanthus* 20:287  
*Parapolytychum* 17:250  
   *effusum* 17:250  
*Paraschistochila* 20:315-317  
   *pinnatifolia* 20:317  
*Parathelypteris* 17:251,256  
*Parietaria* 16:47  
*Parinari* 20:72  
   *obtusifolia* 20:72  
*Parnassia* 16:230; 17:89,97,98; 18:292; 19:250  
   *americana* 17:98  
   *caroliniana* 17:98  
   *fimbriata* 17:97,98  
     var. *fimbriata* 17:98  
   *glauca* 17:97,98  
   *Kotzebuei* 17:97  
     var. *Kotzebuei* 17:97  
     var. *pumila* 17:97  
   *montanensis* 17:97,98  
   *multisetata* 17:97  
   *palustris* 17:97  
     var. *montanensis* 17:97  
     var. *neogaea* 17:97  
     var. *parviflora* 17:97  
     var. *tenuis* 17:97  
   *parviflora* 17:97  
*Paronychia* 16:339; 18:8,292  
   *depressa* 16:339  
   *lanuginosa* 18:8  
   *sessiliflora* 16:339  
*Parsonia* 20:457  
   *laevigata* 20:457  
   *spiralis* 20:457  
*Parthenocissus* 16:22,23,47,223  
   *inserta* 16:23  
   *quinquefolia* 16:23  
     forma *macrophylla* 16:23  
*Paspalum* 20:59,63,74  
   *carinatum* 20:74  
   *plicatulum* 20:74  
   *pulchellum* 20:74  
   *stellatum* 20:74  
*Passiflora* 18:71  
*Pastinaca* 17:101,111; 18:292  
   *saiva* 17:111  
*Patarola* 20:486  
*Patellaria* 18:118  
   *atrata* 18:118  
*Patinoa* 20:465,471,480  
   *paraensis* 20:471,480  
*Pectopteris* 17:259,265,275,279,296,300,308  
   *alpina* 17:259  
   *arguta* 17:300  
   *decussata* 12:279  
   *delicatula* 17:275  
   *elegans* 17:300  
   *nodosa* 17:296  
   *reichiana* 17:308  
   *striata* 17:308  
   *unita* 17:265  
*Pedicularis* 18:294  
   *surrecta* 18:294  
*Peiranisia* 18:470  
   *velutina* 18:470  
*Peixotoa* 20:76  
   *hirta* 20:76  
*Pelea* 19:313-319

- sect. *Apocarpa* 19:314  
*anisata* 19:315,319  
*ballouii* 19:316  
*clausae* 19:316,317  
   forma *aurea* 19:316  
   var. *auriculifolia* 19:316  
   subsp. *cookeana* 19:316  
   var. *crassiloba* 19:316  
   var. *cuneata* 19:316  
   forma *degeneri* 19:316  
   subsp. *dumosa* 19:316  
   var. *ecuneata* 19:316  
   var. *fauriei* 19:316  
   forma *longipes* 19:316  
   var. *pickeringii* 19:316  
   forma *puberula* 19:316  
   forma *sapotiaefolia* 19:316  
   subsp. *sapotiaefolia* 19:316  
*clustifolia* 19:314,316,317  
   forma *aurea* 19:316  
   var. *auriculifolia* 19:316  
   subsp. *cookeana* 19:316  
   var. *crassiloba* 19:316  
   var. *cuneata* 19:316  
   forma *degeneri* 19:316  
   subsp. *dumosa* 19:316  
   var. *ecuneata* 19:316  
   var. *fauriei* 19:316  
   forma *longipes* 19:316  
   var. *pickeringii* 19:316  
   forma *puberula* 19:316  
   forma *sapotifolia* 19:316  
   subsp. *sapotifolia* 19:316  
 sect. *Cubicarpa* 19:314  
*haleakalae* 19:317  
*haleakalanae* 19:317  
*kaalae* 19:315  
*kaalaensis* 19:315  
*kauaensis* 19:315  
*kauaiensis* 19:315  
*kawaiensis* 19:315  
*lydgatei* 19:317  
*makahae* 19:317  
*makahaensis* 19:317,318  
*macropus* 19:317  
*marcopus* 19:317  
 sect. *Megacarpa* 19:314  
*munroi* 19:317  
*munroii* 19:317  
*nealiae* 19:317  
*pallida* 19:313  
 sect. *Pelea* 19:314  
*pseudoanistata* 19:317  
*sandwicensis* 19:317  
*sherffii* 19:315  
*stonei* 19:315  
*volcanica* 19:317  
   var. *kohalae* 19:317  
   var. *kohalaensis* 19:317  
*waialealae* 19:317  
   var. *latior* 19:317  
   var. *pubescens* 19:317  
*waialealeana* 19:317  
   var. *latior* 19:317  
   var. *pubescens* 19:317  
*wawraeana* 19:317  
*Pellaea* 16:47; 19:47  
   *tenuifolia* 19:47  
   *ternifolia* 19:47  
*Peltodon* 20:74  
*Penicillaria* 19:17  
*Penicillium* 17:346  
*Pennisetum* 20:74  
   *setosum* 20:74  
*Pentacrophys* 18:38  
   *wrightii* 18:38  
*Penthorum* 16:228; 17:87,88; 18:292  
   *sedoides* 17:88  
*Pentzia* 18:115  
   *bermudensis* 18:115  
*Pepinia* 19:285  
   *aphelandriflora* 19:285  
*Periandra* 20:75  
   *mediterranea* 20:75  
*Perideridia* 17:100,107; 18:290,292  
   *Gairdneri* 17:107; 18:290  
   var. *montana* 18:290  
   *oregana* 18:290  
*Perispermum* 17:126,134,170,237  
   *albiflorum* 16:127,134,170  
   *menziesii* 17:170  
 Perisporiaceae 18:117  
*Peritoma* 16:267  
   *serrulata* 16:267  
*Peronema* 18:132  
   *canescens* 18:132  
*Perrotetia* 19:47  
   *sandwicensis* 19:47  
   *sandwicensis* 19:47  
*Persea* 20:82  
*Persicaria* 16:336,337; 18:288,292  
   *coactinea* 16:336  
   *fluitans* 16:336  
   *incana* 16:337  
   *incarnata* 16:337  
   *laphathifolia* 16:337  
   *mesochora* 16:336  
   *Muhlenbergii* 16:336  
   *nebraskensis* 16:336  
   *O'Neillii* 18:288  
   *pensylvanica* 16:337  
   forma *albinea* 16:337  
   *pratincola* 16:336  
   *psychrophila* 16:336  
   *rigidula* 16:336  
   *tomentosa* 16:337  
*Petalostemon* 16:47  
*Petermannia* 18:14  
*Petenaea* 16:442  
   *cordata* 16:442  
*Petitia* 18:124,125,132  
   *domingensis* 18:124,125,132  
   *poepigii* 18:132  
*Petrea* 18:72,194,421  
   *aspera* 18:421  
   forma *albiflora* 18:421  
   *pubescens* 18:72  
   forma *albicalyx* 18:72  
*Petunia* 20:392  
*Peucedanum* 17:110  
   *nudicaule* 17:110  
*Pfaffia* 20:71  
   *jubata* 20:71  
   *sericea* 20:71  
 Phacophyceae 17:441; 18:331  
*Phalaris* 17:502  
   *arundinacea* 17:502  
*Phaseolus* 16:47,189,199; 20:61,75  
   *vulgaris* 16:189,199  
 Phegoptendinae 17:251  
*Phegopteris* 17:249-251,255,256,262,264,265,268-272,275  
   278,284,286,292,294,296,297,299,  
   300,303,305,306,309-312,316,324  
   *arguta* 17:300  
   *auriculata* 17:262  
   *blanda* 17:264  
   *brunnea* 17:265  
   *cordata* 17:269  
   *cordifolia* 17:292  
   *debilis* 17:270  
   *decursive-pinnata* 17:250,271  
   forma *simplex* 17:271

forma *truncata* 17:271

*delicatula* 17:271  
*dicksonioides* 17:272  
*elongata* 17:268  
 sect. *Euphegopteris* 17:250  
*fragilis* 17:277  
*germaniana* 17:278  
*hydrophila* 17:284  
*laevigata* 17:286  
 sect. *Lastrella* 17:250  
*membranacea* 17:292  
*mollis* 17:294  
*montbrisoniana* 17:270  
*nervosa* 17:276  
*nicaraguensis* 17:296  
*oeningensis* 17:297  
*oppositipinna* 17:299  
*polypodioides* 17:250,256,275,303  
*ponapeana* 17:305  
*pseudarfakiana* 17:306  
*rubicunda* 17:310  
*rubinervis* 17:310  
*rustica* 17:310  
*scalpturoides* 17:312  
*striata* 17:316  
*wollstonii* 17:309,324

*Phellocarpus* 18:499  
*acutus* 18:499  
*Philadelphus* 16:47  
*Phillyrea* 20:446

*angustifolia* 20:446  
*decora* 20:446  
*latifolia* 20:446  
*laurifolia* 20:446  
*medwedewii* 20:446  
*vilmorienstis* 20:446  
*vilmoriniana* 20:446  
*Phlodoce* 18:242,243; 19:43,322,407  
*albida* 19:322  
*hoffmannseggii* 19:43  
*prostrata* 18:242,243  
*rupestris* 19:407

*Phlox* 18:11,12  
*vermicularis* 18:11  
*Phlox* 16:94,301,339; 18:292  
*aggregatus* 18:12  
*drammondii* 16:94  
*Hoodii* 16:301,339  
*vermiculatus* 18:12

*Phoma* 16:502; 18:128  
*viticis* 16:502; 18:128

*Phoradendron* 20:65,75  
*Photunia* 16:204  
*glabra* 16:204

*Phragmites* 19:18,34  
*communis* 19:18,34  
*Phragmotheca* 20:465,472,473,481  
*fuchsii* 20:472,481  
*siderosa* 20:472,473,481

*Phryma* 16:40,47  
*Leptostachya* 16:40  
 var. *asiatica* 16:40  
 var. *oblongifolia* 16:40

Phrymaceae 16:39,40  
 Phycomycetes 20:54

*Phyla* 17:14, 18:122,131; 19:435  
*nodiflora* 17:14, 18:122  
*scaberrima* 18:131  
*strigulosa* 19:435  
 var. *sericea* 19:435

*Phyllachora* 18:116,128  
*fuscarpa* 18:116  
*torina* 18:128

*Phyllanthus* 20:73  
*nurui* 20:73  
*Phyllocladus* 20:72

*acuminatus* 20:72  
*Phyllocarpa* 18:21  
*Phyllocarpus* 18:21  
*Phyllodoce* 16:3,7,47,219

*caerulea* 16:7  
*coerulea* 16:7  
*empetriformis* 16:7  
*glandulifera* 16:7  
*glanduliflora* 16:7

X *intermedia* 16:7  
*Phyllosticta* 16:502; 18:127  
*ragatensis* 16:502  
*verbenicola* 18:127  
 Phyllostictales 18:125  
*Phyllothea* 18:21

*Physalospora* 18:118; 20:492  
*fusca* 18:118  
*obtusata* 20:492

Physarales 20:326  
*Physcomitrium* 20:329,330  
 subgen. *Cryptopitys* 20:329  
*deliculatum* 20:329  
*mahii* 20:329,330

*Physaria* 16:268,285; 18:292  
*didymocarpa* 16:285  
 var. *didymocarpa* 16:285  
 var. *lyrata* 16:285

*Physematium* 17:304  
*philippinum* 17:304  
*Physocarpus* 16:47,219

*Phytarrhiza* 20:166,167  
*lindenii* 20:166  
 var. *koutsinskiana* 20:166

*Phytophthora* 18:134  
*Picea* 16:7,18,47; 17:335  
*mariana* 16:18

*Pimelea* 16:491  
 Pinaceae 20:429

*Pinus* 16:18,45,47,53,189,199; 17:329,331,333,336,338,342,346,  
 439,440; 18:332,399; 19:2,20,39,80,410,434,436,444,494

*aristata* 18:399  
*ayacahuite* 17:439,440; 20:80  
*Banksiana* 16:18,45  
*caribaea* 17:439

var. *hondurensis* 17:439  
*cembroides* 17:329,335,336,338,342  
 var. *bicolor* 17:336,338,342  
 var. *cembroides* 17:340  
 var. *remota* 17:329,336,340

subsect. *Cembroides* 17:329  
*clausa* 20:444  
*contorta* 20:434,444

subsp. *bolanderi* 20:434  
 var. *bolanderi* 20:434  
 var. *latifolia* 20:444

*culminicola* 17:339  
 sect. *Diploxylon* 17:346  
*edulis* 17:329,331,333,335,338,340,342, 18:332  
 var. *edulis* 17:330,339,340,342  
 var. *fallax* 17:331,333,335,339,342  
 var. *monophyllus* 17:330

*fremontiana* 17:330  
 sect. *Haploxyton* 17:346

*hartwegii* 17:439,440  
*insularis* 20:494  
*khaya* 20:411  
*lunholtzii* 20:80

*monophylla* 17:329,331,333,335,342  
 var. *edulis* 17:330  
 var. *tenuis* 17:331,333

*montezumae* 17:440  
 var. *rudis* 17:440  
*nelsonii* 17:335

*ocarpa* 17:439  
*ponderosa* 16:53, 17:338  
 var. *arizonica* 17:338

- pseudostrobus* 17:439,440  
*quadrifolia* 17:339  
*radiata* 20:436  
     var. *binata* 20:436  
*rudis* 17:440  
*taeda* 20:39  
*thunbergii* 16:189,199  
*Piptadenia* 20:75  
     *falcata* 20:75  
     *macrocarpa* 20:75  
*Piptocarpha* 20:62,73  
     *rotundifolia* 20:62,73  
     *perigrina* 20:75  
*Piptothrix* 19:425-428  
     *aegroides* 19:428  
     *areolare* 19:426  
     *goldmanii* 19:426,428  
     *jaliscensis* 19:426  
     *paleacea* 19:426,428  
     *palmeri* 19:425,426  
     *pubens* 19:426  
     *sinaloae* 19:426  
*Piricauda* 18:115  
     *paraguayense* 18:115  
*Piriqeta* 16:218, 17:247,248  
     *aurea* 17:247  
     *corumbensis* 17:247,248  
*Piscidia* 18:473,486,489-491,493-499  
     *acuminata* 18:490,493  
     *acutata* 18:499  
     *americana* 18:474,490,491,493  
     *carthagensis* 18:473,474,476-479,482,489, 490,493, 495,496,498  
     *communis* 18:486  
     *coraliodendrum* 18:499  
     *cubensis* 18:474,476-479,481,482  
     *ekmanii* 18:476,477,481,485,499  
     *erythrina* 18:473-475,479,486,499  
     *florida* 18:499  
     *grandifolia* 18:475,476-479,482,495-499  
         var. *gentryi* 18:479,482,496,497-499  
         var. *glabrescens* 18:475,478,482,496-498  
         var. *grandifolia* 18:478,482,496,498  
     *guaricensis* 18:490,493,494  
     *havanensis* 18:476,477,479,481,484,485  
     *nebrisianus* 18:486  
     *longifolia* 18:474,499  
     *mollis* 18:474,476,477,482,494,495  
     *ovalifolia* 18:499  
     *ovalis* 18:499  
     *piscipula* 18:474-479,481,482,484-486,490,494,495,496,498  
     *punica* 18:474,499  
     *sinaloensis* 18:475,499  
     *toxicaria* 18:486  
*Piscipula* 18:474,475  
*Pisonia* 17:367,368, 18:29,30, 20:76  
     *aculeata* 18:30  
     *discolor* 17:367,368  
         γ *longifolia* 17:367  
     *fragrans* 17:368  
     *grandifolia* 18:30  
     *longifolia* 17:368  
     *loranthoides* 18:30  
     *monotaxadema* 18:30  
     *obtusata* 17:368  
     *pacurero* 17:368  
     *seiberi* 18:30  
     *tomentosa* 18:30  
     *villosa* 18:30  
*Pistacia* 17:22  
     *vitex* 17:22  
*Pisum* 16:47; 18:193  
     *arvense* 18:193  
*Pitcairnia* 16:76,84,154,155,460,461,463, 18:139, 140,142, 19:270,273,275,279,285,286,290  
     *angustifolia* 19:270,273  
     *aphelandriflora* 19:285  
     *aurea* 19:286,290  
     *bifrons* 19:271,272,277  
     *bullbergioides* 16:460  
     *brachystachya* 19:286  
     *bracteata* 19:277,278  
         var. β 19:278  
         var. *commutata* 19:277  
         var. *sulphurea* 19:278  
     *bromeliifolia* 19:272  
     *campii* 16:155  
     *carnea* 19:285  
     *colimensis* 18:139,142  
     *commixta* 16:154  
     *commutata* 19:277  
     *dendroidea* 16:154  
     *egleri* 19:286  
     *ferreyrae* 16:154  
     *ferruginea* 16:460,461  
     *furfuracea* 19:273  
     *gracilis* 19:273  
     *hartmannii* 19:275  
     *integrifolia* 19:271,272,275  
     *lanuginosa* 16:76  
     *latifolia* 19:273  
     *macrobotrys* 19:285  
     *marnier-lapostollei* 16:460,463  
     *megasepala* 18:139  
     *microtruncatus* 19:271,272,278,279  
     *murabalis* 16:460,461  
         var. *lucumana* 16:461  
     *nana* 16:460,461  
     *orchidiflora* 19:285  
     *orgyalis* 16:154  
     *paniculata* 18:140  
     *platyphylla* 19:273  
     *pulchella* 16:154  
         var. *pulchella* 16:154  
         var. *xaanthopetalon* 16:154  
     *punica* 19:285  
     subgen. *Puyopsis* 19:286  
     *ramosa* 19:273  
     *redouteana* 19:273  
     *rederalis* 18:139,142  
     *salteasis* 19:285,290  
     *sceptrigera* 16:154,155  
     *spicata* 19:271,272,276-278  
         forma *laevis* 19:277  
         forma *pallida* 19:278  
         var. *sulphurea* 19:278  
     *sulphurea* 19:271,272,278  
     *tarapotensis* 18:139  
     *tenius* 19:275  
     *theae* 18:139  
     *venezuelana* 16:76,84  
     *violacea* 19:287  
*Pitcairniaceae* 19:281  
*Pityrophyllum* 20:121  
*Planaltoa* 19:428  
*Plantaginaceae* 16:226  
*Plantaginella* 18:433  
*Plantago* 16:189,199, 18:288  
     *carinata* 16:189,199  
     *lancoolata* 18:288  
     *maritima* 16:189,199  
*Plasmodiophora* 20:54  
     *brassicaceae* 20:54  
*Plasmodiophorales* 20:54  
*Plathymenia* 20:61,75  
     *reticulata* 20:75  
*Platycentrum* 18:149,150  
     *clidemioides* 18:149,150  
         subsp. *boliviense* 18:149  
         subsp. *clidemioides* 18:150  
         subsp. *ecuadorensis* 18:149  
*Platymiscium* 17:28

- Platypodium* 20:75  
*elegans* 20:75  
*Platystachys* 20:121  
*Plectrachne* 17:207,211  
   *schinzii* 17:211  
*Plectronia* 17:44  
   *laurentii* 17:44  
*Plenckia* 20:72  
   *populnea* 20:72  
*Pleocnemia* 17:268  
   *clarkei* 17:268  
*Pluchea* 17:343; 18:340  
   *indica* 18:341  
   *odorata* 17:343  
 Plumbaginaceae 16:226; 17:70,77  
*Plumbago* 16:190  
*Pneumatopteris* 17:256  
 Poaceae 18:431  
*Podostemon* 19:441  
 Podostemonaceae 19:441  
*Poepalanthus* 20:287  
*Pogonatum* 18:403  
   *marginatum* 18:403  
   *papulosum* 18:403  
*Pogospermum* 16:66-69  
   *berteronianum* 16:67,68  
   *flavum* 16:66,68  
   *floribundum* 16:67,68  
   *inconspicuum* 16:68,69  
   *nitidum* 16:68,69  
   *nutans* 16:66,69  
   *sessiliflorum* 16:68,69  
*Polanisia* 16:266,267; 18:292  
   *dodecandra* 16:266  
     var. *dodecandra* 16:266  
     var. *trachysperma* 16:266  
   *graveolens* 16:266  
*Polyalthia* 20:495  
   *cerasoides* 20:495  
*Polyanthina* 20:210,213  
   *nemorosa* 20:213  
*Polycarpha* 20:65,66,72  
   *corymbosa* 20:72  
*Polygala* 16:47; 20:40,77  
   *angulata* 20:77  
 Polygalaceae 20:77  
 Polygonaceae 16:220,228,324,339; 18:212; 20:65,77  
 Polygonales 16:324, 17:58  
*Polygonella* 18:212  
   *incrustata* 18:212  
   *shikokuensis* 18:212  
*Polygonum* 16:220,224,324-326,331-339; 18:288,289,292,434  
   *achoreum* 16:332,334; 18:288  
   *anphibium* 16:333,336  
     var. *anphibium* 16:336  
     var. *emersum* 16:336  
     forma *fluitans* 16:336  
     var. *Hartwrightii* 16:336  
     forma *hirtiosum* 16:336  
     forma *natans* 16:336  
     var. *pratincola* 16:336  
     var. *rigidum* 16:336  
     var. *stipuloceum* 16:336  
     forma *terrestre* 16:336  
   *Austrianae* 16:332,335  
   *aviculare* 16:333-335  
     var. *angustissimum* 16:334  
     var. *autumnale* 16:334  
     var. *littorale* 16:334  
   *bastortoides* 16:333,338  
   *boreale* 16:334  
   *buxiforme* 16:334  
   *caespitosum* 16:334  
   *culinode* 16:331,333,338  
   *coccineum* 16:336  
   *confertiflorum* 16:332,336  
   *Convolvulus* 16:331,338  
   *cuspidatum* 16:332,339  
   *Douglasii* 16:332,333,335  
     var. *Douglasii* 16:335  
     var. *latifolium* 16:335  
   *Engelmanii* 16:332,335  
   *erectum* 16:332,334; 18:288  
   *exsertum* 16:333  
   *Fagopyrum* 16:332,339; 18:289  
   *Fowleri* 16:334,335  
   *heterophyllum* 16:334  
   *Hydropiper* 16:333,337  
     var. *projectum* 16:337  
   *interior* 16:333  
   *Kelloggii* 16:332,335  
   *lapathifolium* 16:333,337; 18:288  
     var. *O'Neillii* 18:288  
     var. *salicifolium* 16:337  
   *minimum* 16:332,335  
   *Muhlenbergii* 16:336  
   *natans* 16:336  
     var. *Hartwrightii* 16:336  
   *neglectum* 16:334  
   *ovalifolium* 16:334  
   *pensylvanicum* 16:337; 18:288,289  
   *Persicaria* 16:333,336,337  
     var. *lapathifolium* 16:337  
   *prolificum* 16:334  
   *punctatum* 16:333,337  
     var. *confertiflorum* 16:337  
     var. *leptostachyon* 16:337  
   *ramosissimum* 16:332,333  
   *sagittatum* 16:333,338  
   *scabrum* 16:333,337; 18:288  
   *scandens* 16:332,338,339  
     var. *dunetorum* 16:338  
     var. *scandens* 16:338,339  
   *tataricum* 16:332,339  
   *tybgeni* 16:338  
   *Tiniaria* 16:338  
   *tomentosum* 16:337  
   *viviparum* 16:333,337,338  
     var. *Macounii* 16:338  
     var. *viviparum* 16:337  
   *Watsonii* 16:335  
*Polymeria* 17:212  
   *lunata* 17:212  
*Polymyxa* 20:54  
   *betae* 20:54  
 Polypodiaceae 17:254,255,325,326  
*Polypodium* 17:300,316  
   *elegans* 17:300  
   *stiriacum* 17:316  
*Polypodium* 16:43,47; 17:249,252,254-258,260-273,275-280,282-284,288,291-303,305,307-322,324  
   *abruptum* 17:257  
   *acuminatum* 17:257  
   *africanum* 17:305  
   *alatum* 17:258  
   *aoristorum* 17:260  
   *appendiculatum* 17:262,315  
     var. *squamaestipes* 17:262,315  
   *arcuatum* 17:260  
   *arfakianum* 17:260  
   *orthothrix* 17:261  
   *asperum* 17:261  
   *asprenioides* 17:261  
   *auriculatum* 17:262,318  
   *balbisi* 17:263  
   *bergianum* 17:263  
   *bojeri* 17:270  
   *borneense* 17:264  
   *brachyodum* 17:264  
   *brunneum* 17:265  
   *caneceus* 17:266  
   *chaerophylloides* 17:267  
   *clarkei* 17:291,300



- coalescens* 17:268  
*concinnum* 17:268  
*crenatum* 17:252,253,255,278,305  
   var. *ghiesbreghtii* 17:278  
*crustatum* 17:270  
*cryptum* 17:270  
*clenoides* 17:310  
*cubanum* 17:269  
*decursive-pinnatum* 17:252,271  
*decussatum* 17:252,253,256,271  
*deltoideum* 17:252,253,256,271  
*demeraranum* 17:271  
*dentatum* 17:253,272  
*dilatatum* 17:272,314  
*distans* 17:265,300  
   var. *glabrata* 17:265  
*dryopteris* 17:273  
*eliasii* 17:305  
*erubescens* 17:253,257,275  
*euchlorum* 17:275  
*excelsum* 17:319  
*felix-mas* 17:276  
*firmulium* 17:277  
*fragile* 17:277  
*fragrans* 17:277  
*glandulosum* 12:279,291  
*granulosum* 17:280  
*guadalupense* 17:280  
*henriquesii* 17:282  
*heteroclitum* 17:282  
*heterophlebium* 17:282  
*hexagonopterum* 17:282  
*hüllü* 17:283  
*holophyllum* 17:292  
*hostmannii* 17:283  
*hymenophylloides*  
*imbricatum* 17:284  
*imponens* 17:284  
*incisum* 17:312  
*intermedium* 17:284  
*invisum* 17:277  
*limbospermum* 17:288  
*marginale* 17:291  
*mascarense* 17:291  
*megacuspis* 17:292  
*megalodus* 17:292,303  
*meniscioides* 17:292  
*meisalfei* 17:293  
*molle* 17:272  
*molliculum* 17:294  
*multilineatum* 17:294  
*nervosum* 17:295  
*nigrescentium* 17:296  
*nitens* 17:296  
*novaboracense* 17:296  
*nymphale* 17:297  
*obliteratum* 17:297  
*oligocarpum* 17:298  
*oligophlebium* 17:302  
*omeiense* 17:298  
*oppositum* 17:299  
*oppositifolium* 17:299  
*oreopteris* 17:250,252,253,255,288,299  
*ornatum* 17:299  
*pallidivenum* 17:316  
*palustre* 17:300  
*panangianum* 17:303  
*parasiticum* 17:301  
*patens* 17:302  
*pavoniaum* 17:302  
*penangianum* 17:303  
*pennatum* 17:303  
*pennigerum* 17:303  
*phegopteris* 17:252,303  
*puwallü* 17:322  
*poecilophlebium* 17:305  
*polypodioides* 17:251  
*pseudogrammus*  
*pteroidium* 17:307  
*pubescens* 17:307  
*pyrrhorhachis* 17:257,300  
*refractum* 17:308  
*reptans* 17:253,254,308  
*resiniferum* 17:308  
*reticulatum* 17:252-255,309  
*retusum* 17:309  
*riograndense* 17:309  
*robertianum* 17:309  
*roraimense* 17:310  
*rude* 17:310  
*sagittatum* 17:311  
*sampsoni* 17:311  
*sandwicense* 17:312  
*saxicola* 17:312  
*scelopendrioides* 17:280,312  
*sera* 17:313  
*serrulatum* 17:313  
*sessilifolium* 17:270  
*sophoroides* 17:257  
*spinulosum* 17:314  
*stegogrammoides* 17:315  
*stenolepis* 17:315  
*stramineum* 17:316  
*subintegrum* 17:317  
*submarginale* 17:317  
*subobliquatum* 17:317  
*subtetragonum* 17:318  
*subvillosum* 17:318  
*tenericaule* 17:320  
*tetragonum* 17:319  
*thelypteris* 16:255,256  
*thomsonii* 17:319  
*tomentosum* 17:320  
*totia* 17:254  
*totum* 17:252,256,305,320  
*trichodes* 17:320  
*triste* 17:321  
*truncatum* 17:321  
*unitum* 17:322  
*urophyllum* 17:322  
*velutinum* 17:271  
*vivipara* 17:324  
*viviparum* 17:256  
*vulgare* 16:43  
   var. *virginianum* 16:43  
   var. *virginianum* 16:43  
*Polystichum* 16:47, 17:257,320  
   *torresianum* 17:320  
 Polytrichaceae 18:403  
*Polytrichadelphus* 18:403  
*rubescens* 18:403  
   *subrubescens* 18:403  
*Polytrichum* 18:403, 20:35,48  
   *falcifolium* 18:403  
   *longisetum* 18:403  
   var. *anonatum* 18:403  
   *rubescens* 18:403  
   *subrubescens* 18:403  
*Pongamia* 18:480  
*Pontederia* 18:378  
*Populus* 16:44,47  
   *balsamifera* 16:44  
   *deltoides* 16:44  
   *Jackii* 16:44  
   *maniobensis* 16:44  
*Porella* 18:129  
   *pinnata* 18:129  
*Porophyllum* 20:73  
   *ruderales* 20:73  
*Poria* 20:180,183  
   *kermesiana* 20:180  
   *pickelii* 20:180,183

- Potamogeton* 16:225  
*crispus* 16:225  
*Portulaca* 16:57,58,322,324; 18:292  
*eitenii* 16:57  
*hochnei* 16:58  
*oleracea* 16:324  
*smallii* 16:58  
 Portulacaceae 16:229,230,264,302,322  
*Pasoqueria* 17:447  
*pittieri* 17:447  
 Potamogetonaceae 16:222  
*Potentilla* 16:44,47,301  
*concinna* 16:301  
*flabellifolia* 16:44  
*Pourretia* 18:140  
*coarctata* 18:140  
*lanuginosa* 18:140  
*pyramidata* 18:140  
*sympanganthera* 18:140  
*Pouteria* 20:77  
*torta* 20:77  
*Praxeliopsis* 20:193  
*Praxelis* 19:425; 20:193-196  
*asperulacea* 20:194  
*basifolia* 20:194  
*capillaris* 20:194  
*clematidea* 20:194  
*conoclinanthia* 20:194  
*grandiflora* 20:194  
*insignis* 20:195  
*karuensis* 20:195  
*kleinioides* 20:195  
*missiona* 20:195  
*ontodactyla* 20:195  
*ostenii* 20:195  
*pauciflora* 20:194,195  
*villosa* 20:194  
*Premna* 16:370,373; 18:132,421  
*crassa* 18:421  
     var. *yuii* 18:421  
*integrifolia* 18:132  
*obtusifolia* 18:132  
*staminea* 16:370  
*Prevostea* 17:126,127,160,162,186,191-193,233,237,238  
*capitata* 17:233  
*ferruginea* 17:191  
*mossambicensis* 17:160  
*spectabilis* 17:186  
*sphaerocephala* 17:193  
*umbellata* 17:192  
*Prunella* 17:71-73; 18:292  
*borealis* 17:71  
*egalikensis* 17:71,72  
*incana* 17:71  
*farinosa* 17:71  
*MacCalliana* 17:71  
*mistassinica* 17:71,72  
     var. *intercedens* 17:71  
     var. *mistassinica* 17:71  
*stricta* 17:71,72  
 Primulaceae 16:227; 17:70,77  
 Primulales 17:70  
*Prava* 17:114; 18:120,125,331  
*lappulacea* 17:114, 18:120,125  
     forma *albiflora* 17:114  
*Pronoprium* 17:256  
*Proserpinaca* 18:437  
*pectinata* 18:437  
*Prosopis* 16:54; 19:356; 20:174  
*juliflora* 19:356  
*Prosopidium* 18:118,119,122,123  
*appendiculata* 18:123  
*lippiae* 18:122  
*tuberculatum* 18:118,119  
*vongunteni* 18:123  
 Proteaceae 20:66,67,77  
*Protium* 20:72  
     *heptophyllum* 20:72  
*Protossteliium* 18:120  
     *mycophaga* 18:120  
*Prunus* 16:47,204; 17:61  
     *laurocerasus* 16:204  
*Psedera* 16:23  
     *quinquefolia* 16:23  
 Pseudocyclosorinae 17:251  
*Pseudocyclosorus* 17:251,257  
*Pseudocymopterus* 20:216  
*Pseudophegopteris* 17:251,257  
*Pseudoracelopus* 18:403  
     *marginatus* 18:403  
     *mindanensis* 18:403  
     *ponapensis* 18:403  
*Pseudotsuga* 16:47  
*Pseudouvouapa* 18:464  
     *stenosiphon* 18:464  
*Psidium* 16:163,218,443; 20:59,76  
*Psilocarya* 18:436,437  
     *nitens* 18:437  
     *schiediana* 18:437  
*Psilopium* 18:401  
     *afro-laevigatum* 18:403  
     *mexicanum* 18:401  
     *trichodontis* 18:401  
     *wageri* 18:403  
*Psilorhagma* 19:47  
*Psilotum* 19:47  
     *complanatum* 19:47  
     forma *fosbergii* 19:47  
     *nudum* 19:47  
     var. *oahuense* 19:47  
*Psophocarpus* 18:480  
     *tetragonolobus* 18:480  
*Psoralea* 16:47  
*Psychotria* 20:62,77  
     *involutrata* 20:77  
*Pterandra* 20:76  
*Pteridium* 16:43,47  
     *aquilinum* 16:43  
     *aquilinum* 16:43  
 Pteridophyta 17:325-327,466  
*Pteridrys* 17:250  
*Pteris* 17:249,255,268,284,320  
     *confluens* 17:268  
     *interrupta* 17:284  
     *polypodioides* 17:320  
*Pterocarpus* 17:33,156; 18:499; 20:426  
     *ancyclocalyx* 18:499  
     *angolensis* 17:156  
     *officinalis* 20:426  
     *rohrrii* 18:499  
*Pterocarya* 18:21  
*Pterocaulon* 20:73  
*Pterochiton* 18:21,24  
     *canescens* 18:24  
     *occidentale* 18:24  
*Pterodon* 20:61,75  
     *pubescens* 20:75  
*Pteronutosa* 18:143,144  
     *bahanensis* 18:144  
     *hemiendytia* 18:144  
*Pterospora* 16:16,47  
     *andromedeae* 16:16  
*Pterygia* 18:290  
     *terebinthina* 18:290  
     var. *foeniculacea* 18:290  
*Ptychomnion* 20:330,331  
     *aciculare* 20:330,331  
     *cygnisetum* 20:331  
     *densifolium* 20:330,331  
     *falcatum* 20:331  
     *frutectorum* 20:331  
     *gracillimum* 20:331

- horridum* 20:331  
*latifolium* 20:331  
*psychocarpon* 20:330,331  
*ringianum* 20:331  
*subaciculare* 20:330,331  
*Puccinia* 18:119-121,123-127, 20:502  
*appendiculata* 18:123  
*elatipes* 18:123,124  
*elongata* 18:126,127  
*lantanae* 18:119-121,123,125  
*lippiae* 18:124  
*mariae* 18:124  
*permagna* 18:124  
*urboniana* 18:125  
*verbenicola* 18:126  
*vilfae* 18:126  
*vongutui* 18:123  
*Pulsatilla* 16:240; 18:292  
*ludoviciana* 16:240  
*Punica* 16:204  
*granatum* 16:204  
*Puya* 16:76,84,153,154,460,461,463; 18:140; 19:286,287  
*ascendens* 16:76,84  
*aspilundii* 16:153  
*berteroniana* 18:140  
*bicolor* 16:76  
*brachystachya* 19:286,287  
*castellanosii* 18:140  
 subgen. *Chagualia* 19:286  
*chilensis* 18:140  
*coarctata* 18:140  
*coerulea* 19:287  
     var. *coerulea* 19:287  
     var. *intermedia* 19:287  
     var. *monteroana* 19:287  
     var. *violacea* 19:287  
*ferruginea* 16:461  
*fibrigii* 18:140  
*glomerifera* 16:153  
*gunnifera* 16:153,154  
*mirabilis* 16:461  
*nana* 16:461  
 subgen. *Pitcairniopsis* 19:286,287  
 subgen. *Pourretia* 19:286,287  
 subgen. *Puyopsis* 19:286,287  
*simulans* 16:461,463  
*sodiroana* 16:153,154  
*spathacea* 16:461  
*thomasiana* 16:461  
*trollii* 16:461,463  
*violacea* 19:287  
     var. *intermedia* 19:287  
     var. *monteroana* 19:287  
*Pycneus* 20:461  
*polystachyos* 20:461  
 Pyrenomycetes 18:113,117  
*Pyrola* 16:13-15,47  
*americana* 16:15  
*asarifolia* 16:14,15  
     var. *incarnata* 16:15  
     var. *purpurea* 16:15  
*bracteata* 16:13,15  
*californica* 16:15  
*chlorantha* 16:14  
*elliptica* 16:14  
*grandiflora* 16:15  
*minor* 16:13,14  
     var. *parviflora* 16:14  
*picta* 16:13,15  
*rotundifolia* 16:14,15  
     var. *americana* 16:15  
     var. *canadensis* 16:15  
     var. *punila* 16:15  
*secunda* 16:13,14  
     var. *elatior* 16:14  
     var. *obtusata* 16:14  
     var. *secunda* 16:14  
*uliginosa* 16:15  
*uniflora* 16:13,14  
*viridis* 16:14  
 Pyrolaceae 16:13,13,230  
*Pyrostoma* 17:45  
     *ternatum* 17:45  
*Pyrus* 16:47  
*Pyxidium* 18:5,6  
     *graezicans* 18:5  
     *viride* 18:6  
*Qualea* 20:60,70,78  
     *grandiflora* 20:60,78  
     *multiflora* 20:78  
     *parviflora* 20:60,78  
*Qataria* 18:212  
     *incrustedata* 18:212  
     *shikokuensis* 18:212  
*Quamoclidium* 18:31  
     *multiflorum* 18:31  
         subsp. *gladulosum* 18:31  
         subsp. *obusum* 18:31  
     *oxybaphoides* 18:31  
*Quararibea* 18:202; 20:465,467,471  
     *dolichopoda* 20:471  
     *funebris* 20:467  
     *longiubulosa* 20:471  
     *sanblasensis* 20:471  
     *wurdackii* 20:471  
*Quelbessen* 20:486  
*Quercus* 16:47,53,98,200,219, 17:333,338, 19:57-64,95,292-3  
     20:36,80,82,173,488  
     *agrifolia* 16:200  
     *arizonica* 17:338  
     *emoryi* 17:338  
     *epileuca* 20:80  
     *gambellii* 16:53  
     *humboldtiana* 19:293,294  
     *hypoleucoides* 17:338  
     *kelloggii* 19:58  
     *laevis* 20:36  
     *leioclada* 19:57  
     *macrophylla* 19:95  
     *reticulata* 17:338  
     X *riparia* 19:58  
     *rubra* 19:57  
     *rubra* X *shumardii* 19:58  
     *rubra* X *shumardii* *schneckii* 19:58  
     *shumardii* 19:57-64  
         *schneckii* 19:58,59  
         var. *schneckii* 19:59,60  
         var. *shumardii* 19:60  
         *stenocarpa* 19:61-64  
         var. *stenocarpa* 19:57-60  
     *texana* 19:59  
     *turbinella* 16:53, 17:333  
     *urbani* 20:80  
*Quinqueloculina* 20:215  
*Racelopodopsis* 18:403  
     *mundanensis* 18:403  
*Racelopus* 18:403  
     *ponapensis* 18:403  
*Radicula* 16:282, 18:292  
     *Nasturtium-aquaticum* 16:282  
     *palustris* 16:282  
         var. *hispida* 16:282  
*Raillardia* 17:343  
     *chilotata* 17:343  
         var. *laxiflora* 17:343  
*Randalia* 17:377,378,382,498, 18:50,90,428,450; 19:89,93,233  
     *americana* 17:498  
     *decangularis* 17:382,498  
     *decangularis* 17:498  
     *densa* 18:50

- depressa* 18:50  
*deusta* 18:50  
*fistulosa* 18:90  
*maderaspata* 18:428, 19:89  
*malabarica* 19:233  
*mariana* 17:498  
     *procenor* 17:498  
     *scariosa* 18:450; 19:93  
*Randia* 16:499; 20:77  
 Ranales 16:256  
 Ranunculaceae 16:221, 227-229, 232, 255; 18:293  
*Ranunculus* 16:221, 225, 232, 242-253; 17:394, 18:282, 292  
     *abortivus* 16:243, 248, 249  
         var. *abortivus* 16:248  
         var. *acrolasius* 16:248  
         var. *micranthus* 16:248  
     *acris* 16:244, 245  
         var. *acris* 16:245  
         var. *latusectus* 16:245  
         var. *Stevenii* 16:245  
     *affinis* 16:248  
         var. *leiocarpus* 16:248  
     *apetalus* 16:247  
     *aquatilis* 16:242, 251, 252  
         var. *calvescens* 16:252  
         var. *capillaceus* 16:251, 252  
         var. *Codyanus* 16:252  
         var. *eradicatus* 16:251, 252  
         var. *hispidulus* 16:252  
         var. *Lalondei* 16:252  
         var. *longirostris* 16:251, 252  
         var. *subrigidus* 16:251, 252  
     *Buddii* 16:248  
     *cardiophyllus* 16:243, 247, 248; 18:282  
         forma *apetalus* 16:247; 18:282  
         var. *cardiophyllus* 16:247  
         var. *subsagittatus* 16:247  
     *Codyanus* 16:252  
     *Cymbalaria* 16:243, 251  
         var. *saximontanus* 16:251  
     *delphinifolius* 16:251  
     *Eschscholtzii* 16:247  
     *fascicularis* 16:244, 246  
         var. *apricus* 16:246  
         var. *fascicularis* 16:246  
     *flabellaris* 16:250, 251  
         forma *riparius* 16:251  
     *Flammula* 16:243, 249  
         var. *filiformis* 16:249  
         var. *ovalis* 16:249  
     *gelidus* 16:244, 247  
     *glaberrimus* 16:243, 248, 249  
         var. *Buddii* 16:248  
         forma *monachlanus* 16:249  
         var. *ellipticus* 16:249  
     *Gmelini* 16:243, 244, 249-251  
         var. *Hookeri* 16:249  
         var. *linosus* 16:249  
         var. *multifidus* 16:251  
     *hyperboreus* 16:244, 247, 249  
         var. *hyperboreus* 16:249  
         var. *intertextus* 16:249  
     *inamoenus* 16:243, 247, 248  
         var. *alpeophilus* 16:247  
         var. *elatior* 16:247  
         var. *inamoenus* 16:247, 248  
     *lapponicus* 16:244, 253  
     *longirostris* 16:251  
     *Macounii* 16:244-246  
         var. *Macounii* 16:246  
         var. *oreganus* 16:246  
     *micranthus* 16:248  
     *multifidus* 16:251  
     *notans* 16:249  
         var. *intertextus* 16:249  
     *nivalis* 16:243, 246, 247  
         var. *Eschscholtzii* 16:247  
         var. *nivalis* 16:246  
         var. *Suksdorfii* 16:247  
     *occidentalis* 16:244, 245  
         var. *brevistylis* 16:245  
     *ovalis* 16:247  
     *Pallasii* 16:243, 252  
     *pedatifidus* 16:243, 247, 248; 18:282  
         var. *affinis* 16:248  
         var. *cardiophyllus* 16:247  
         var. *leiocarpus* 16:248; 18:282  
     *pensylvanicus* 16:244, 246  
     *Purshii* 16:249, 251  
         var. *multifidus* 16:251  
     *pygmaeus* 16:243, 247  
     *radicans* 16:251  
         var. *multifidus* 16:251  
     *repens* 16:245  
     *reptans* 16:249  
         var. *ovalis* 16:249  
     *rhomboideus* 16:243, 247  
     *scleratus* 16:244, 249  
         var. *multifidus* 16:249  
     *septentrionalis* 16:244-246  
         var. *caricetorum* 16:246  
         *subrigidus* 16:251  
     *trichophyllus* 16:251, 252  
     *uncinatus* 16:243-245  
         var. *parviflorus* 16:245  
     *verecundus* 16:247  
*Rapanea* 20:76  
     *guianensis* 20:76  
*Rapatea* 16:366  
*Raphanistrum* 18:292  
*Raphanus* 16:269, 277, 280; 18:282, 292  
     *perenne* 16:280  
     *raphanistrum* 16:280; 18:282  
         var. *raphanistrum* 16:280  
     var. *sativus* 16:280  
*Rapistrum* 16:268, 280; 18:292  
     *perenne* 16:280  
*Rapona* 17:236  
     *madagascariensis* 17:236  
*Ratonia* 16:491  
*Reidia* 17:373  
*Reinwardtia* 17:126, 238  
*Relbunium* 20:77  
*Renalmia* 16:67, 69  
     *pendula* 16:67, 69  
*Reseda* 16:302; 18:292  
     *alba* 16:302  
     *lutea* 16:302  
 Resedaceae 16:229, 302; 18:293  
 Resedales 16:301  
 Restiaceae 19:92  
 Restionaceae 19:93  
 Rhamnaceae 16:20; 20:77  
*Rhamnus* 16:20, 21, 47, 53  
     *alnifolia* 16:20  
     *alnifolius* 16:20  
     *californica* 16:53  
     *catharticus* 16:20  
     *Frangula* 16:20, 21  
*Rhamnidium* 20:77  
*Rhedea* 20:312  
     *lateriflora* 20:312  
     *pendula* 20:312  
     *sessiliflora* 20:312  
*Rheum* 16:325, 331; 18:292  
     *rhaponticum* 16:331  
*Rhexia* 18:437  
     *cubensis* 18:437  
*Rhipsalis* 20:72  
*Rhizogonium* 19:1  
*Rhizophora* 18:334  
     *mangle* 18:334

- Rhodocalyx* 20:71  
*rotundifolium* 20:71  
*Rhododendron* 16:3,5,47  
*albiflorum* 16:5  
*lappanicum* 16:5  
Rhodophyceae 17:441; 18:212  
Rhodophyta 18:212  
Rhoadales 16:258,266  
Rhoideae 16:107  
*Rhus* 16:42,47,200  
*aromatica* 16:42  
    var. *aromatica* 16:42  
    var. *trilobata* 16:42  
*canadensis* 16:42  
    var. *trilobata* 16:42  
*diversiloba* 16:200  
*glabra* 16:42  
    var. *borealis* 16:42  
*radicans* 16:42  
    var. *Rydbergii* 16:42  
*trilobata* 16:42  
*Toxicodendron* 16:42  
*Rhynchelytrum* 19:47; 20:64,74  
*roseum* 20:74  
*Rhynchosia* 20:61,75  
*Rhynchospora* 18:355,437; 20:59,73,462  
*aurea* 20:462  
*corymbosa* 20:462  
*cyperoides* 20:73  
*inundata* 18:437  
*microcarpa* 18:437  
*rubra* 20:462  
*schoenoides* 18:437  
*tenuis* 20:73  
*tracyi* 18:437  
*wallichiana* 20:462  
*Ribes* 16:20,47,219  
*Richardia* 20:77  
*scabra* 20:77  
*Ricinus* 17:113  
*communis* 17:113  
*Riedeliella* 20:67,75,426  
*graciliflora* 20:75  
*Riencouria* 20:73  
*oblongifolia* 20:73  
*Robinia* 18:473,486  
*alata* 18:473,486  
*Rodschiedia* 20:482,486,487  
*stellata* 20:486  
*Roemeria* 18:3  
*polygonoides* 18:3  
*Rollandia* 17:369  
*Rondonanthus* 20:297  
*rorauiiae* 20:297  
*Roripa* 16:283  
*Armoracia* 16:283  
*Rorippa* 16:268-270,280-283; 18:292  
*austriaca* 16:281  
*columbiae* 16:282  
*curvipes* 16:281,282  
*curvisiliqua* 16:282  
*hispida* 16:282  
*islandica* 16:281,282  
    var. *Fernaldiana* 16:282  
    var. *hispida* 16:282  
*Nasturtium-aquaticum* 16:281,282  
    var. *longisiliqua* 16:282  
    var. *Nasturtium-aquaticum* 16:282  
    var. *sterilis* 16:282  
*obtusata* 16:282  
*palustris* 16:282  
*sinuata* 16:281,282  
*sylvestris* 16:281,282  
*tenerum* 16:281,282  
*Rosa* 16:47, 17:82, 20:500  
*nutkana* 17:82  
Rosaceae 16:220,229  
Rosales 17:87 19:437  
*Rosea* 18:7  
*Roulea* 18:97  
*Roubieva* 18:15,16  
    *anthelmintica* 18:16  
    *batory* 18:15  
*Rouhamon* 19:181  
    *bredemeyeri* 19:181  
    *pedunculatum* 19:181  
*Roupala* 20:66,67,77  
    *brasiliensis* 20:77  
    *montana* 20:77  
*Rourea* 20:73  
    *induta* 20:73  
Rubiaceae 16:28; 17:353,445; 18:195; 19:205,57,59,60,62,77,458  
Rubiales 16:28  
*Rubus* 16:47,96,219; 17:113,371  
    *penetrans* 17:371  
    *ursinus* 16:96  
*Rudjega* 18:195,203-205,208  
    *fimbriata* 18:204  
    *javaiiae* 18:203,205,208  
*Rudjia* 20:62,77  
    *viburnoides* 20:77  
*Ruellia* 20:71  
*Rumex* 16:221,227,324,326-331; 18:288,292  
    *Acetosella* 16:327,330,331; 18:288  
    *Acetosella* 16:326,330  
    × *Alexidis* 16:330  
    *alpestris* 16:330  
    *briannica* 16:329  
    *confertus* 16:327,329  
    *crispus* 16:327,329,330  
    *deniatus* 16:327,330  
    *domesticus* 16:329; 18:288  
    *fenestratus* 16:329  
    *fennicus* 16:327-330; 18:288  
    × *Franktonis* 16:328  
    *longifolius* 16:327,329; 18:288  
    *maritimus* 16:327,330  
    var. *fueginus* 16:330  
    *mexicanus* 16:328  
    var. *angustifolius* 16:328  
    *obtusifolius* 16:330  
    *occidentalis* 16:327,329  
    var. *fenestratus* 16:329  
    var. *labradoricus* 16:329  
    var. *occidentalis* 16:329  
    var. *procerus* 16:329  
    *orbiculatus* 16:327,329  
    *pallidus* 16:328  
    *Patentia* 16:329  
    *pauciflorus* 16:331  
    *paucifolius* 16:326,331  
    *perstearioides* 16:330  
    *pseudonatronus* 18:288  
    *salicifolius* 16:327,328  
    var. *angustifolius* 16:328  
    var. *mexicanus* 16:328  
    var. *salicifolius* 16:328  
    var. *subaeticus* 16:328  
    var. *triangulivalvis* 16:328  
    *sibiricus* 16:328  
    *stenophyllus* 16:327,330  
    *subaeticus* 16:328  
    *triangulivalvis* 16:328  
    *utahensis* 16:328  
    *venosus* 16:326,327  
*Ruta* 16:40,189  
    *graveolens* 16:40,189  
Rutaceae 16:40; 17:382 18:457; 19:313,314; 20:77,294,311  
Rutales 16:40  
*Sabatia* 18:437  
    *grandiflora* 18:437

- Salvicaea* 20:77  
*cana* 20:77  
*Sabulina* 16:313,314, 18:292  
*dawsonensis* 16:313  
*propinqua* 16:314  
*Sacciolepis* 20:460  
*indica* 20:460  
*Sacnocaulon* 20:32,37  
*anceps* 20:37  
*Sadleria* 17:343; 19:47  
*cyatheoides* 17:343  
*Sagina* 16:303,309-311,313,315; 18:287,292  
*caespitosa* 16:311  
*decumbens* 16:310  
*nivalis* 16:310,311; 18:287  
var. *caespitosa* 16:311  
var. *nivalis* 16:311  
*nodosa* 16:310  
var. *nodosa* 16:310  
var. *pubescens* 16:310  
*occidentalis* 16:310  
*saginoides* 16:310,311; 18:287  
*Sagittaria* 18:370; 19:30; 19:1.2  
*guyanensis* 20:2  
subsp. *guyanensis* 20:2  
*montevicensis* 18:370  
*planitiana* 20:1.2  
*pusilla* 18:370  
*rhombofolia* 20:2  
*subulata* 18:370  
*triandra* 18:30  
*Sagraea* 19:197  
*coriacea* 19:197  
*Salacia* 20:72  
*campestris* 20:72  
Salicaceae 16:219  
*Salicornia* 16:225; 17:58,67; 18:27,292  
*ambigua* 18:27  
*bigelovii* 18:27  
*europaea* 17:67  
var. *europaea* 17:67  
var. *prona* 17:67  
*mucronata* 18:27  
var. *suffrutescens* 18:27  
*occidentalis* 18:27  
*perennis* 18:27  
*rubra* 17:67  
*utahensis* 18:27  
*virginica* 18:27  
*Salix* 16:47,96,200,219; 17:14; 18,501  
*tevasperma* 17:14  
*Salpiglossis* 20:392  
*Salsola* 17:59,68; 18,14,15,25,26,28,29,292; 19:50  
*atriplicifolia* 18:14  
*atriplis* 18:14  
*caroliniana* 18:29  
*chenopodioides* 18:15  
*depressa* 18:28  
*hyssopifolia* 18:26  
*kali* 17:68; 18:29; 19:50  
var. *angustifolia* 18:29  
var. *caroliniana* 18:29  
var. *crassifolia* 18:29  
var. *glabra* 18:29  
var. *hirsuta* 18:29  
var. *kali* 17:68  
var. *pseudotragus* 18:29  
var. *rubella* 18:29  
*tenuifolia* 19:50  
var. *tenuifolia* 17:68; 18:29  
*linearis* 18:28  
*pesifer* 17:68; 18:29  
*platyphylla* 18:14  
*radiata* 18:14  
*rosacea* 18:29  
*scoparia* 18:25  
*tragus* 18:29  
*Salvertia* 20:60,78  
*convallariodora* 20:78  
Salvadoraceae 16:218  
*Salvia* 16:198,204; 18:71,331  
*officinalis* 16:204  
*splendens* 16:198  
*Samadera* 20:455  
*indica* 20:455  
*Sambucus* 16:32,33,47,200; 20:488  
*canadensis* 16:32  
*melanocarpa* 16:32  
*pubens* 16:32  
*racemosa* 16:32,33  
var. *arborescens* 16:32  
var. *melanocarpa* 16:32  
var. *pubens* 16:32,33  
forma *xanthocarpa* 16:32  
*Sandemania* 20:370  
*cogniauxii* 20:370  
*glaucescens* 20:370  
*hoehnei* 20:370,371  
*Sandwithia* 18:237,238  
*guyanensis* 18:238  
*Sanguinaria* 16:258,259; 18:292  
*canadensis* 16:259  
var. *canadensis* 16:259  
*Sanicula* 17:100-102; 18:292  
*marilandica* 17:102  
*marylandica* 17:102  
Santalaceae 16:18,228  
Santalales 16:18,20  
*Santalum* 17:343  
*paniculatum* 17:343  
*Santanderia* 19:291  
Sapindaceae 16:491; 200:77  
Sapindales 16:40  
*Sapium* 16:393-398,401-434; 17:28; 18:217  
*adenodon* 16:393,397,417,424,428,433,434  
*anadenum* 16:398,401,424  
*angustifolium* 16:424  
*annuum* 16:424  
var. *dentatum* 16:424  
*appendiculatum* 16:423,424  
*arborescens* 16:420  
*aucuparium* 16:394,395,398,403-405,420,422,424,425,430  
var. *hippomane* 16:424  
*moritzianum* 16:403,424  
*biglandulosum* 16:403,405,408,411,412,414,420-422,424  
var. *aucuparium* 16:424  
var. *daphnoides* 16:424  
var. *hamatum* 16:412  
var. *Klotzschianum* 16:405,411,424  
var. *lanceolatum* 16:422  
forma *longifolium* 16:421  
var. *meyerianum* 16:408,424  
var. *moritzianum* 16:403  
var. *nudum* 16:411,424  
forma *oblongatum* 16:411  
var. *oligoneurum* 16:405  
forma *pavonianum* 16:412  
var. *salicifolium* 16:424  
var. *serratum* 16:421  
var. *ulciferum* 16:405  
*biloculare* 16:423,424  
var. *anplum* 16:423,424  
*bourgeau* 16:395,405,424,431  
*brownii* 16:424  
*buchi* 16:396,408,424,430,433  
*caribaeum* 16:396,409,420,424,430  
*caudatum* 16:403,424  
*citatum* 16:420  
*cubense* 16:393,397,417,424,428,433,434  
*cuneatum* 16:393,395,397,414,415,424,433  
*daphnoides* 16:396,407,420,424,430  
*dolichostachys* 16:424

- erythrospermum* 16:393,398,419,424,433,434  
*fendleri* 16:408,424  
*giganteum* 16:403,424  
*glandulosum* 16:408,409,422,424  
*haitiense* 16:393,397,416,424,428,433  
*harrisii* 16:395,397,415,424,433  
*hemsleyanum* 16:403  
*hippocans* 16:396,408,422,424,425,430  
*jamaicense* 16:393-395,398,401,404,408,420,422,424,425,429  
*jenmanii* 16:422  
*lateriflorum* 16:394-396,413,414,424,431  
*latifolium* 16:425  
*laurifolium* 16:398,425  
*laurocerasum* 16:429  
*laurocerasus* 16:393,395,398,401,402,419,425  
     var. *ellipticum* 16:398,425  
     var. *genuinum* 16:402  
     var. *laurifolium* 16:398,425  
*leucogynum* 16:393,397,415,425,428,433  
*leucospermum* 16:415,425  
*longifolium* 16:421,422,424  
*macrocarpum* 16:396,410,425,426,432  
*maestrense* 16:393,397,417,425,428,433,434  
*mexicanum* 16:405,410,411,425  
*microdentatum* 16:420  
*moense* 16:393,397,418,420,425,428,433,434  
*moritzianum* 16:403,425  
*nidum* 16:395,397,414,424,425,431  
*obtusilobum* 16:422  
*oligoneurum* 16:395,396,405,406,424,425,431  
*parhystachys* 16:396,411,425,432  
*parvifolium* 16:393,397,418,425,433,434  
*pedicellatum* 16:394,396,411,425,427,432  
*pitieri* 16:398,419,425  
*pleiostachys* 16:393,395,401,424,425,429  
*ruizii* 16:397,414,425  
*salicifolium* 16:403,425  
*salpingadenium* 16:425  
*sanguinolentum* 16:425  
*schippii* 16:405,406,425  
*sebiferum* 16:422  
*sellowianum* 16:420  
*sessile* 16:420,425  
*simile* 16:398,420,425  
*suberosum* 16:408,425  
*sulciferum* 16:405,406,425  
*thelocarpum* 16:395,404,405,424,425,430  
*tolunense* 16:423  
*turckheimianum* 16:423,425  
*utile* 16:423  
*zelayense* 16:423,425  
*Saponaria* 16:303,304,320-322; 18:191,292  
     *officinalis* 16:322, 18:191  
     *Vaccaria* 16:322  
         forma *grohii* 16:322  
*Sapotaceae* 20:77  
*Sarcathra* 18:27  
     *ambigua* 18:27  
*Sarcobatus* 17:58,67,68; 18:27,292  
     *maximiliani* 18:27  
     *vermiculatus* 17:68, 18:27  
*Sarcocephalus* 20:458  
     *cordatus* 20:458  
*Sarcomorphis* 18:29  
*Sarothamnus* 18:191  
     *scoparius* 18:191  
*Sarracenia* 17:99,464,492,500, 18:267,292, 19:460  
     *alata* 19:460  
     *purpurea* 17:99  
         var. *purpurea* 17:99  
         var. *rupicola* 17:99  
     *sledgei* 17:464, 18:267  
*Sarraceniaceae* 16:225, 17:98,99  
*Sarraceniales* 17:98  
*Sarratia* 18:2,3  
     *berlandieri* 18:2,3  
         var. *emarginata* 18:3  
         var. *fimbriata* 18:3  
     *polygonoides* 18:3  
*Sauvagesia* 20:76  
*Saxifraga* 17:87,89-94, 18:292  
     *ascendens* 17:91,92  
         var. *oregonensis* 17:92  
     *aestivalis* 17:91  
     *atroides* 17:91,93  
     *Azoon* 17:93  
     *arguta* 17:91  
     *bronchialis* 17:91,93  
         var. *austromontana* 17:93  
         var. *purpureomaculata* 17:93  
     *cernua* 17:90,92  
     *cespitosa* 17:90,93  
         var. *groenlandica* 17:93  
         var. *minima* 17:93  
     *ferruginea* 17:90,92  
         var. *Macounii* 17:92  
         forma *Vreelandii* 17:92  
     *flagellaris* 17:91,92  
         var. *flagellaris* 17:92  
         var. *platysepala* 17:92  
     *Hirculus* 17:91,92  
     *Lyallii* 17:90,91  
         var. *Hultenii* 17:91  
         var. *Lyallii* 17:91  
     *Lyallii* X *odontoloma* 17:91  
     *Mertensiana* 17:90,91  
     *occidentalis* 17:90-92  
         var. *idahensis* 17:92  
         var. *latipetiolata* 17:92  
         var. *occidentalis* 17:91  
     *odontoloma* 17:91  
     *oppositifolia* 17:90,93  
     *punctata* 17:90,91  
         var. *arguta* 17:91  
         subsp. *pacifica* 17:91  
         var. *Porsildiana* 17:91  
     *rhomboides* 17:89,91,92  
     *rivularis* 17:91,93  
     *rudifolia* 17:91  
     *tricuspidata* 17:91,93  
     *virginensis* 17:90,92  
*Saxifragaceae* 16:230; 17:87,88  
*Saxifragales* 17:87  
*Scabiosa* 18:428,429; 19:89  
*Scaltesa* 16:163  
*Scandix* 17:100,102; 18:292  
     *pecten-veneris* 17:102  
*Scapaniaceae* 20:321,322  
*Seletonema* 19:355  
     *costatum* 19:355  
*Schefflera* 20:65,71  
     *macrocarpum* 20:71  
*Schistocheila* 20:318,319  
     *aligera* 20:318  
     *graeflennii* 20:318  
     *linearifolium* 20:319  
     *philippinensis* 20:319  
     *puligera* 20:319  
*Schistocheila* 20:315,322  
     *aligeriformis* 20:317,318  
     *appendiculata* 20:315,316  
     *brotheri* 20:318  
     *chessmani* 20:318  
     *colensoana* 20:318  
     *commutata* 20:319  
     *conchophylla* 20:318  
     *confertifolia* 20:319  
     *curtisi* 20:318  
     *cuspidata* 20:318  
     *engleriana* 20:318  
     *fleischeri* 20:318

- fragilis* 20:318  
*glaucescens* 20:320  
*homophylla* 20:320  
*integerrima* 20:318  
*lacerata* 20:319  
*lamellata* 20:315,316,321  
*lamellistipula* 20:321  
*laminigera* 20:321  
*lauterbachii* 20:319  
*lehmanniana* 20:316  
*lycopodioides* 20:316  
*maxima* 20:319  
*neesii* 20:319  
*nobilis* 20:315,316  
*philippinensis* 20:319  
*pinnatifida* 20:316  
*pinnatifolia* 20:315,316  
*reicheana* 20:321  
*savateri* 20:321  
*spagazziniana* 20:319  
*sphagnoides* 20:316  
*spinosa* 20:319  
*sumatrana* 20:319  
*thouarsii* 20:315,316  
*truncatoloba* 20:320  
*tuloides* 20:320  
*viridis* 20:320
- Schistochilaceae 20:315,317,322  
*Schistochilaster* 20:317-320  
*aligerum* 20:318  
*aligeraeforme* 20:317  
*brotheri* 20:318  
*cheesmanii* 20:318  
*colensoanum* 20:318  
*conchophyllum* 20:318  
*curtisi* 20:318  
*cuspidulobum* 20:318  
*englerianum* 20:318  
*fleischeri* 20:318  
*fragile* 20:318  
*graeffeanum* 20:318  
*integerrimum* 20:318  
*laceratum* 20:319  
*linearifolium* 20:319  
*maximum* 20:319  
*neesii* 20:319  
*philippinense* 20:319  
*piligerum* 20:319  
*spagazzinianum* 20:319  
*spinosum* 20:319  
*truncatolobum* 20:320  
*tuloides* 20:320  
*viride* 20:320
- Schistophylla* 20:318  
*conchophylla* 20:318  
*Schizanthus* 20:392  
*Schizophyllum* 18:113,128  
*commune* 18:113,128  
*Schizotheca* 18:21  
*Schizoxylon* 18:121  
*insigne* 18:121  
*Schoberia* 18:27,28  
*americana* 18:28  
*calceoliformis* 18:28  
*Schoenocaulon* 18:75,76; 20:5  
*Schoenocrambe* 16:276; 18:292  
*linifolia* 16:276  
*Schoenus* 18:299  
*spadicus* 18:299  
*Schulteverthia* 16:201  
*selloi* 16:201  
*Schulteverthia* 16:96  
*selloi* 16:96  
*Schulteworthia* 16:96,201  
*selloi* 16:96,201  
*Schultworthia* 16:96,201
- selloi* 16:96,201  
*Scorpus* 17:396,419,420; 18:299,364  
*brizaeformis* 18:299  
*erectus* 17:419  
*hotarui* 17:419  
*juncoides* 17:396,419,420  
*subsp. hotarui* 17:419,420  
*var. hotarui* 17:419  
*subcapitatus* 18:364  
*Scleranthus* 16:339; 17:58; 18:292  
*annuus* 17:58  
*Scleria* 20:73,462  
*geniculata* 20:73  
*oryzoides* 20:462  
*poaeformis* 20:462  
*sumatrensis* 20:462  
*tescellata* 20:462  
*Sclerochlamys* 18:25  
*Scleroderris* 18:117,121  
*lantanae* 18:117,121  
*Sclerolobium* 20:61,75  
*aureum* 20:75  
*Scleropus* 18:2  
*amaranthoides* 18:2  
*crassipes* 18:2  
*Sclerotiniaceae* 18:115  
*Sclerotium* 19:355  
*Scrophulariaceae* 16:221; 19:361; 20:65,77,458  
*Scrophularia* 16:189,199  
*nodosa* 16:189,199  
*sambucifolia* 16:189,199  
*Scrophularis* 16:96  
*californica* 16:96  
*Scutellaria* 18:419  
*lewisiana* 18:419  
*Scytonema* 19:82  
*Sebastiania* 16:408,419,423-425; 18:216,217,236-239; 20:73  
*ampla* 16:423,424  
*appendiculata* 16:423  
*bilocularis* 16:423-425  
*brasiliensis* 18:238  
*buchii* 16:408  
*corniculata* 20:73  
*discolor* 18:239  
*gaudichaudii* 18:239  
*Seddera* 17:124,126,127,215,234-236  
*arabica* 17:235,236  
*capensis* 17:234,235  
*conglomerata* 17:235  
*evolvidoides* 17:235,236  
*glomerata* 17:234,235  
*intermedia* 17:235  
*latifolia* 17:235  
*pedunculata* 17:236  
*schizantha* 17:234  
*somalensis* 17:235  
*suffruticosa* 17:234-236  
*virgata* 17:237  
*welwitschii* 17:236  
*Sedum* 16:229; 17:87,88; 18:292  
*acre* 17:87  
*Atcôn* 17:87,88  
*Douglasii* 17:88  
*hybridum* 17:87  
*lanceolatum* 17:87,88  
*Rosea* 17:87,88  
*var. integrifolium* 17:88  
*var. Rosea* 17:88  
*stenopetalum* 17:87,88  
*Telephium* 17:87,88  
*Sehima* 20:494  
*waltichii* 20:494  
*Selaginello* 16:47; 18:316  
*Seluncarpus* 18:38  
*angustifolius* 18:38  
*chenopodioides* 18:38



- diffusus* 18.38  
   subsp. *nevadensis* 18.38  
   var. *parvifolius* 18.38  
*lanceolatus* 18.38  
*parvifolius* 18.38  
*Senecio* 16:198; 20:62,465,477  
   *brasilensis* 20:62  
   *cineraria* 16:198  
   *greenmannianus* 20:478  
   *ruiterana* 20:477,478  
*Senefeldera* 18:217  
*Senckenbergia* 18:39  
*Senkenbergia* 18:39,42  
   *anulata* 18:39  
   *coulteri* 18:42  
   *crassifolia* 18:39  
   *gypsophiloides* 18:39  
*Senniella* 18:21,22  
   *spongiosa* 18:22  
   var. *holocarpa* 18:22  
*Septoria* 18:121,125  
   *lantanae* 18:121  
   *petitiae* 18:125  
   *verbenae* 18:121  
*Serjania* 20:77  
   *erecta* 20:77  
   *grandiflora* 20:77  
*Sesbania* 18:474,480,499  
   *longifolia* 18:499  
   *punicea* 18:480,499  
*Shinnersia* 19:297,497,500  
   *rivularis* 19:297  
*Setaria* 19:47; 20:64,74  
   *geniculata* 19:47; 20:74  
   *lutescens* 19:47  
*Sevada* 18:27  
*Shepherdia* 16:21,22,47  
   *argentea* 16:22  
   *canadensis* 16:22  
*Shorea* 16:360  
   *robusta* 16:360  
*Shuttleworthia* 16:96  
   *selloi* 16:96  
*Shuttleworthia* 16:96  
   *selloi* 16:96  
*Sibbaldia* 16:301  
   *procumbens* 16:301  
*Sickingia* 18:195,204-208,404  
   *cordifolia* 18:206  
   *standleyi* 18:204,207,208,404  
   *tinctoria* 18:206  
*Sida* 20:66,76  
   *acutifolia* 20:76  
   *cordifolia* 20:76  
   *macrodon* 20:76  
*Silene* 16:301,303,316-320,322, 17:72, 18:287,292  
   *acaulis* 16:301,316,317; 17:72  
   var. *excapa* 16:317  
   var. *subacaulescens* 16:317  
   *antirrhina* 16:316  
   *conoidea* 16:316  
   *Cserei* 16:316,317  
   *Cucubalus* 16:316,317  
   var. *Cucubalus* 16:317  
   var. *latifolia* 16:317  
   *dichotoma* 16:318,319  
   *Dorrii* 16:318  
   *Douglasii* 18:287  
   *Drummondii* 16:320  
   *latifolia* 16:317  
   *Menziesii* 16:316,318  
   var. *Dorrii* 16:318  
   var. *Menziesii* 16:318  
   var. *Williamsii* 16:318  
   *multicaulis* 18:287  
   *noctiflora* 16:316  
   *Parryi* 16:318  
   *Scouleri* 16:316,318,319 18:287  
   var. *Macounii* 16:318, 18:287  
   var. *Scouleri* 16:318  
   *sibirica* 16:316,317  
   *vulgaris* 16:317  
*Simaba* 20:77  
   *suffruticosa* 20:77  
*Simaroubaceae* 20:455  
*Sinaruba* 20:77  
   *amara* 20:77  
*Simarubaceae* 20:77  
*Simura* 18:404  
*Sinapis* 16:279, 17:443; 18:283,292  
   *alba* 16:279; 17:443  
   *arvensis* 18:283  
*Sipanea* 20:77  
*Siphonales* 17:468  
*Siphonocladaceae* 17:467,468  
*Siphonocladales* 17:468  
*Siphonocladus* 17:470  
*Sisymbrium* 16:270,275-277, 18:282,292  
   *alissimum* 16:275,276  
   *canescens* 16:277  
   *fulipes* 16:277  
   *incisum* 16:277  
   var. *Hartwegianum* 16:277  
   *linifolium* 16:275,276  
   *Loeselii* 16:275,276  
   *officinale* 16:275, 18:282  
   var. *leiacarpum* 16:275  
   *Sophia* 16:276  
*Sisyrinchium* 18:377, 19:231; 20:74  
   *bermudianum* 19:231  
   *vaginatum* 20:74  
*Sium* 17:101,107; 18:292  
   *cuculifolium* 17:107  
   *suave* 17:107  
*Smelowskia* 16:269,293, 18:292  
   *calycina* 16:293  
   var. *americana* 16:293  
   var. *integrifolia* 16:293  
*Smilax* 16:223, 20:75  
*Soda* 18:29  
*Soya* 16:199  
   *hispida* 16:199  
*Solanaceae* 16:218, 20:65,77,391  
*Solanum* 16:224,227, 17:113 18:71 20:65,77,391-488  
   *balbisii* 20:77  
   *crinitum* 20:77  
   *horridus* 20:77  
   *lycocarpum* 20:65,77  
   *nigrum* 17:113, 20:391  
   *verbascifolium* 20:488  
   var. *adulterinum* 20:488  
*Solenopotaecae* 18:212  
*Sophia* 16:276,277, 18:292  
   *brachycarpa* 16:277  
   *glabra* 16:277  
   *multifida* 16:276  
   *Richardsoniana* 16:277  
*Sophora* 18:480  
   *chrysophylla* 18:480  
   *tetraptera* 18:480  
*Sorbaria* 16:47  
*Sorghum* 19:17  
*Sorocea* 20:76  
   *divifolia* 20:76  
*Sorosporium* 20:282  
   *mesanthemum* 20:282  
*Spananopappus* 19:209,303  
   *ekmanii* 19:303,304  
   *hygrophilus* 19:304  
   *iodostylus* 19:304  
   *ruckeri* 19:304  
   *shaferei* 19:304

- Sportina* 18:436  
*Spergula* 16:303,315; 18:292  
   *arvensis* 16:315  
   var. *sativa* 16:315  
*Spergularia* 16:303,315; 18:292  
   *diandra* 16:315  
   *marina* 16:315  
   var. *leiosperma* 16:315  
   *salina* 16:315  
   *sparsiflora* 16:315  
 Spermatophyta 19:110; 20:214  
*Sphaeralcea* 16:47  
 Sphaerales 18:115  
 Sphaerioidaceae 18:128  
*Sphaerochloa* 17:377,378; 18:429  
   *quinquangularis* 18:429  
 Sphaerostephanaceae 17:250  
*Sphaerostephanos* 17:250,251,253,256,305  
   *asplenoides* 17:251,253,256,305  
   *polycarpo* 17:250  
*Sphagnum* 16:12,199; 17:99,418,500; 18:315,378; 19:1,2,4;  
   19:39,40  
   *palustre* 16:199; 19:1,2,4  
   *wheeleri* 19:1,2  
*Spherochloa* 17:377  
*Sphondyloca* 16:218  
*Sphondylococca* 16:218  
*Sphondylococcum* 16:216  
*Spilanthes* 20:73  
   *arnicoides* 20:8  
*Spunacia* 17:58,64; 18:21,292  
   *glabra* 18:21  
   *oleracea* 17:64; 18:21  
   var. *inermis* 18:21  
   *spinosa* 18:21  
*Spiraea* 16:47; 20:338  
   *prunifolia* 20:338  
   forma *simpliciflora* 20:338  
*Spiranthes* 17:394; 18:376; 19:231  
   *gemmipara* 19:231  
   *romanzoffiana* 18:376; 19:231  
*Sporogyra* 19:236  
*Spirostachys* 18:26,27  
   *occidentalis* 18:27  
*Spondylococcus* 16:218  
*Spondylococcum* 20:482  
*Spondylococcus* 16:216,218  
*Spongospora* 20:54  
   *subterranea* 20:54  
   var. *nasturtii* 20:54  
   var. *subterranea* 20:54  
*Sporidesmium* 18:115  
   *durantiae* 18:115  
*Sporobolus* 17:13; 18:127, 20:74  
   *asper* 18:127  
   *cubense* 20:74  
   *longifolius* 18:127  
   *maderaspatanus* 17:13  
*Stachyarpagophora* 18:6  
*Stachys* 16:189,199  
   *uberifera* 16:189,199  
*Stachytarpheta* 16:487; 18:125,132,330,331; 20:78,79,243  
   *angustifolia* 18:132  
   *angustissima* 20:243  
   *australis* 18:331  
   *candida* 16:487  
   *cayennensis* 18:125,330  
   *dichotoma* 18:125  
   *jamaicensis* 18:132,331  
   *polyura* 20:240  
   forma *albiflora* 20:240  
   *strigosa* 20:79  
   var. *alauii* 20:79  
   *urticaefolia* 18:331  
*Staphidiasium* 19:197  
   *coriactum* 19:197  
*Statice* 17:77; 18:292,428,429; 19:89,233,449  
   *interior* 17:77  
   *maderaspatanata* 19:449  
*Stegnogramma* 17:249,252,254,255,280,282,325,465,466  
   *aspidioides* 17:250,252,254,255  
   *asplenoides* 17:466  
   *cyrtomioides* 17:465  
   sect. *Diclyoclina* 17:252  
   *dictyoclinoides* 17:465  
   *griffithii* 17:252,280,465  
   sect. *Leptogramma* 17:252  
   *leptogrammoides* 17:465  
   *minima* 19:233  
   *pozoi* 17:252  
   *sandwicensis* 17:282  
   sect. *Stegnogramma* 17:252  
*Stegolepis* 20:249,260,263  
*Steiremis* 18:9  
   *repens* 18:9  
*Steironema* 17:75; 18:293  
   *ciliatum* 17:75  
   *lanceolatum* 17:75  
   var. *hybridum* 17:75  
   *quadriflorum* 17:76  
*Steuropteris* 17:250,251,256  
*Stellaria* 16:303-309,311; 17:77; 18:286,287,293  
   *Alsin* 16:308  
   *americana* 16:304,305  
   *arenicola* 16:308  
   *atrota* 16:307  
   var. *eciliata* 16:307  
   *borealis* 16:306  
   *calycantha* 16:304-308; 18:286,287  
   var. *calycantha* 16:306  
   var. *floribunda* 16:306,307  
   var. *gemmificans* 16:308  
   var. *isophylla* 16:306  
   var. *latifolia* 16:306  
   *ciliatosepala* 16:308  
   *crassifolia* 16:304-306  
   forma *gemmificans* 16:305  
   *crassipes* 16:308  
   *crispa* 16:304,305; 18:286,287  
   *Edwardsii* 16:304,308  
   var. *crassipes* 16:308  
   var. *Edwardsii* 16:308  
   *gonomischia* 16:305,306  
   *gracilis* 16:305  
   *graminea* 16:306,307  
   *Hulkenii* 16:307  
   *humifusa* 16:304,306  
   var. *humifusa* 16:306  
   var. *oblongifolia* 16:306  
   var. *suberecta* 16:306  
   *laeta* 16:304,307,308  
   var. *alticaudis* 16:307  
   var. *laeta* 16:307  
   *longifolia* 16:305-307  
   var. *atrota* 16:307  
   var. *eciliata* 16:307  
   var. *longifolia* 16:307  
   *longipes* 16:305-309  
   var. *arenicola* 16:308  
   var. *subvestita* 16:308  
   *media* 16:304,305; 17:77  
   *nonantha* 16:307  
   *obusa* 16:304,305; 18:286  
   *sichana* 16:306  
   *stricta* 16:307  
   *subvestita* 16:308  
   *umbellata* 16:306,307  
 Steimonitales 20:326  
*Stenorhynchus* 20:76  
   *coccineus* 20:76  
*Stephanophyllum* 20:83,86,104,105,117,253,254,263,264,294  
   *flagellaris* 20:104

- prolifera* 20:253  
*viviparum* 20:263  
*Sterculia* 17:42; 18:404,416-418  
   *corrugata* 18:416-418  
   *recordiana* 18:418  
 Sterculiaceae 18:404; 20:77,309,455  
*Stevia* 19:228; 20:197,209  
*Stewartia* 20:500  
 Stictidaceae 18:127  
*Stictis* 18:127  
   *stellata* 18:127  
     var. *phillippensis* 18:127  
*Sillingia* 16:394,398,402,403,411,412,423-425, 18:217  
   *appendiculata* 16:424  
   *arborea* 16:411,412  
   *dentata* 16:424  
   *haematantha* 16:403  
   *laurifolia* 16:398  
   *laurocerasus* 16:402  
   *salpingadenia* 16:425  
   *sanguinolenta* 16:425  
   *steyensis* 16:423,425  
*Stomatanthus* 19:429,430, 20:334-337  
   *africanus* 19:429,430, 20:334,335  
   *corumbensis* 20:334,336  
   *dentatus* 20:334,336  
   *dictyophyllus* 20:334-336  
   *hirsutus* 20:334,336,337  
   *loefgrenii* 20:334,336,337  
   *oblongifolius* 20:334,335,337  
   *pernambucensis* 20:335,337  
   *pinnatipartitus* 20:334,336,337  
   *polycephalus* 20:335,337  
   *subcapitatus* 20:334,335,337  
   *trigonus* 20:334,336,337  
   *warmingii* 20:335,337  
*Streptocarpus* 20:277  
   *elongatus* 20:277  
*Streptolirion* 17:373  
*Stereostromum* 18:113  
   *lagerhamianus* 18:113  
*Struvea* 17:467,469  
   *orientalis* 17:469  
*Struveopsis* 17:467,468,469,472  
   *chagoensis* 17:467-469,472  
   *robusta* 17:469,470  
*Strychnos* 17:42; 19:176-185; 20:75  
   *acuta* 19:183  
   *amazonica* 19:180  
   *asperida* 19:179  
   *atlantica* 19:183,185  
   *bahiensis* 19:179,184  
   *baenhardtiana* 19:185  
   *barnhardtiana* 19:185  
   *brasiliensis* 19:178,183  
   *bredeyeri* 19:177,181  
   sect. *Breviflorae* 19:176,177,183,184  
   subsect. *Breviflorae* 19:176,177,183  
   *castelnaeana* 19:185  
   *chlorantha* 19:178  
   *darensis* 19:182  
   *divaricans* 19:185  
   *erichsonii* 19:181,182,184  
   subsect. *Eriospermae* 19:176,177,184  
   *eugenifolia* 19:179  
   *froesei* 19:178  
   *gardneri* 19:181  
   *glabra* 19:182  
   *guanensis* 19:178  
   *hirsuta* 19:183  
   sect. *Intermediae* 19:176,177,182  
   *jobertiana* 19:180  
   *litoralis* 19:185  
   sect. *Longiflorae* 19:176-178  
   *langisepala* 19:177,184  
   *nalacospema* 19:184  
   *mauogrossensis* 19:184  
   *medeola* 19:179,185  
   *meloniana* 19:183  
   *mitscherlichii* 19:181,182  
     var. *amapensis* 19:181,182  
     var. *mitscherlichii* 19:181  
   *nigricans* 19:184  
   *oiapocensis* 19:183  
   *panamensis* 19:179  
   *panurensis* 19:183  
   *parviflora* 19:177,178  
   *parvifolia* 19:183,185  
   *peckii* 19:180,184  
   *pedunculata* 19:177,181  
   *poeppigii* 19:184  
   *pseudo-guina* 19:180  
   *pseudoquina* 20:75  
   *tamentifera* 19:178,179  
   *romeu-beleuii* 19:179  
   *rondeletoides* 19:179  
   *sandwithiana* 19:180  
   *schomburgkiana* 19:181  
   *schultesiana* 19:178,184  
   *solimoesaana* 19:180  
   *subcordata* 19:185  
   *tarapotensis* 19:184  
   *tomentosa* 19:180  
   *toxifera* 19:180  
   *trinervis* 19:179,184  
   *trinitensis* 19:181  
*Stryphnodendron* 20:61,75  
   *adstringens* 20:75  
   *obovatum* 20:75  
*Stylisma* 17:124,126,127,133,169,234-238  
   *aquatica* 17:234-236  
   *humistrata* 17:127,234-236  
   *patens* 17:234-236  
     subsp. *angustifolia* 17:234  
     var. *angustifolia* 17:235  
   *pickeringii* 17:234,236  
   *villosa* 17:234,237  
*Stylogyne* 20:401-403  
   *ambigua* 20:403  
*Sylosanthus* 20:58,61,75  
   *guyanensis* 20:75  
   *montevicensis* 20:75  
   *viscosa* 20:75  
*Stylurus* 19:198  
*Styphelia* 17:343  
   *tameiameuae* 17:343  
 Styriacaceae 20:77  
*Styrax* 20:77  
   *ferrugineum* 20:77  
*Suaeda* 17:59,68, 18:26-29,293  
   *calceoliformis* 18:28  
   *conferta* 18:29  
   *depressa* 17:68, 18:28  
     var. *erecta* 18:28  
   *duripes* 18:28  
   *erecta* 17:68, 18:28  
   *fruticosa* 18:28,29  
     var. *nudiflora* 18:29  
   *hyssopifolia* 18:26  
   *intermedia* 17:68  
   *linearis* 18:28  
     var. *ramosa* 18:28  
   *maritima* 17:68, 18:28  
     var. *americana* 17:68  
     var. *maritima* 17:68  
   *meviana* 18:28  
   *minuiflora* 18:28  
   *nigrescens* 18:29  
     var. *glabra* 18:29  
   *plattensis* 18:28  
   *suffrutescens* 18:29  
   *umpuensis* 18:29

- tharpii* 18:28  
*torreyana* 18:28  
*Subularia* 16:267,270,271; 18:293  
*oquatic* 16:270,271  
     var. *americana* 16:270  
*Suckleya* 17:58,65,66; 18:25,293  
*petolaris* 18:25  
     *suckleyana* 18:25  
     *Suckleyana* 17:65  
*Sukana* 18:1  
*Suksdorfia* 17:89,90,94; 18:293  
     *ranunculifolia* 17:89,90  
     *violacea* 17:89,90  
*Susam* 20:462  
     *anthelminticum* 20:462  
*Svida* 17:114  
     *controversa* 17:114  
*Swartzia* 17:345  
*Sweetia* 20:61,75  
     *dasycarpa* 20:75  
     *pseudoelegans* 20:75  
*Swerthia* 19:458  
     *stellarioides* 19:458  
*Syagrus* 20:63,77  
*Sympachne* 17:378  
*Symphachne* 17:377,378,382,500,501  
     *xyroides* 17:382,500,501  
*Symphoricarpos* 16:32,34,47  
     *albus* 16:34  
     var. *laevigatus* 16:34  
     var. *pauciflorus* 16:34  
     *occidentalis* 16:34  
     *pauciflorus* 16:34  
     *racemosus* 16:34  
*Symphyachna* 17:377  
*Symplocaceae* 20:65,77,456  
*Symplocos* 20:65,77,456  
     *loba* 20:456  
     *nitens* 20:77  
     *spicata* 20:456  
*Synchytrium* 18:114  
     *callicarpae* 18:114  
*Syngonanthus* 17:376,377,384,437,450,452,481,488,490;  
     18:79,80,92,102,105,243,247,256,260,261,279,304,369,  
     379,388,390,428; 19:8,28,43,75,244,407,450,458,467,  
     470; 20:36,41,42,52,80,89,94,95,98,101,107,108,243,  
     250,258,268,296,306,417,418,424  
     *akurimensis* 17:376,377  
     var. *amazonicus* 17:377  
     *albobulvinatus* 20:243  
     *angolensis* 18:256  
     *arenarius* 20:98  
     *biformis* 18:105  
     *caespitosus* 20:95,417  
     *caulescens* 17:481; 20:107,108,250,418  
     *centauroides* 20:108  
     *chrysanthus* 20:108  
     *euschemus* 20:306  
     *flavidulus* 18:79,80,369,379; 19:28,75 20:41,42,52,424  
     *glabrum* 18:388  
     *gracilis* 18:102,260,261,388, 19:8, 20:101  
     var. *glabrusculus* 18:388  
     var. *olivaceus* 18:102  
     *grao-mogolensis* 20:80  
     var. *delonensis* 20:80  
     *huberi* 19:43  
     *jordani* 18:247  
     *kegelianus* 17:377  
     *lagopodioides* 18:92,243  
     *llanorum* 18:105  
     *minutulus* 18:304,428  
     *nitens* 17:490, 20:94,95  
     *nitidus* 17:488, 19:244  
     *niveus* 20:258  
     var. *rosulatus* 20:258  
     *pollens* 20:89  
     *peruvianus* 17:452  
     *robinsonii* 17:437  
     *rupestris* 19:407  
     *umbellatus* 20:80,243  
         forma *brachyphyllus* 20:243  
         var. *prancei* 20:80  
     *wahlbergii* 17:384, 18:390, 19:458,470  
     *xeranthemoides* 17:452; 19:467  
*Syngamma* 17:298  
     *angusta* 17:298  
*Syringa* 16:23,24,47; 20:191  
     *vulgaris* 16:24  
*Syzygium* 20:456  
     *caryophyllum* 20:456  
*Tabebuia* 16:500; 20:59,60,72  
     *avellandaeae* 20:72  
     *caraba* 20:72  
     *leucoxylon* 20:72  
     *longiflora* 20:72  
     *ochracea* 20:72  
     *umbellata* 20:72  
*Talauma* 18:200,457,459,460,472; 19:291-294  
     *cespedesii* 19:291  
     *colombiana* 19:291,292,293  
     *dixonii* 18:457,459,472; 19:291  
     *ovata* 18:460  
*Tanaka* 16:373  
*Tapirira* 20:71  
     *guanensis* 20:71  
*Tapira* 18:404,411-413,418  
     *angulata* 18:411,412,418  
     *capitulifera* 18:413  
     *costata* 18:413  
     sect. *Dischizolaena* 18:412,413  
*Taraxacum* 17:85  
*Taraxia* 17:85; 18:293  
     *breviflora* 17:85  
*Taxus* 16:47; 17:439  
     *globosa* 17:439  
*Tecoma* 20:60  
*Tectona* 18:125,126,132  
     *grandis* 18:125,126,132  
*Teijsmanniodendron* 17:32,240; 18:132  
     *coriaceum* 17:32,240  
     *pteropodium* 18:132  
*Telanthera* 18:9,10  
     *betzickiana* 18:10  
     var. *spathulata* 18:10  
     var. *typica* 18:10  
     *coracasona* 18:9  
     *philoxeroides* 18:10  
     var. *denticulata* 18:10  
     var. *obtusifolia* 18:10  
     *polygonoides* 18:10  
     var. *compacta* 18:10  
     var. *radicans* 18:10  
     *pungens* 18:9  
     *spathulata* 18:10  
*Telesonx* 17:89,93; 18:293  
     *Jamesii* 17:93  
     var. *heucheriformis* 17:93  
*Teloxys* 18:15,16  
     *cornuta* 18:16  
*Terminalia* 16:501; 17:10,72  
     *argentea* 20:72  
*Tetragonolobus* 18:480  
     *purpureus* 18:480  
*Tetramura* 20:217  
*Tetrapleura* 18:480  
     *tetraptera* 18:480  
*Tetrapteris* 20:76  
     *jussieuana* 20:76  
*Teucrium* 16:189,190,199; 20:40  
     *canadense* 16:189-190,199  
*Teuiliopsis* 18:21,22  
     *hastata* 18:22

- rosea* 18:22  
 Thalassiophyta 18:331  
*Thalia* 20:40  
*Thalictrum* 16:232,253; 18:282,293  
   *confine* 16:254; 18:282  
   *Cornuti* 16:254  
   *dasycarpum* 16:253,254  
     var. *dasycarpum* 16:254  
     var. *hypoglaucum* 16:254  
   *dioicum* 16:254; 18:282  
   *Lunellii* 16:254  
   *occidentale* 16:253,254; 18:282  
     var. *Macounii* 16:254  
     var. *palouense* 16:253  
   *purpurascens* 18:282  
     var. *monicum* 18:282  
   *sparsiflorum* 16:253  
     var. *nevadense* 16:253  
     var. *Richardsonii* 16:253  
     var. *saximontanum* 16:253  
*Turneri* 16:254  
*venulosum* 16:253,254; 18:282  
   var. *confine* 16:254; 18:282  
   var. *Lunellii* 16:254; 18:282  
   var. *monicum* 18:282  
   var. *Turneri* 16:254; 18:282  
   var. *venulosum* 16:254; 18:282  
 Thallophyta 18:331  
*Thaspium* 17:105, 18:293  
   *barbinode* 17:105  
 Theaceae 18:457  
*Theleophyton* 18:21  
*Thellungiella* 16:269,293; 18:293  
   *salsuginea* 16:293  
 Thelypteridaceae 17:250-252,254,325,327  
 Thelypteridinae 17:249,250  
 Thelypterideae 17:249,250,254  
 Thelypteridoideae 17:254  
*Thelypteris* 16:47; 17:249-328,465,466  
   subgen. *Abacopteris* 17:253  
   *abbiattii* 17:257  
   *abbottiana* 17:257  
   *abortiva* 17:257  
   *abrupta* 17:257  
   *acanthocarpa* 17:257  
   *achalensis* 17:257  
   *acrostichoides* 17:257  
   *acuminata* 17:257,258  
     forma *cristata* 17:258  
     var. *kuliangensis* 17:258  
     var. *ogatana* 17:258  
     forma *pilosa* 17:258  
   *adenophora* 17:258  
   *adenostegia* 17:258  
   *adnascens* 17:258  
   *adscendens* 17:258  
   *aequitorialis* 17:258  
   *affinis* 17:258  
   *afra* 17:258  
   *afzelii* 17:258  
   *aizuiensis* 17:258  
   *alata* 17:258  
   *alatelka* 17:259  
   *albidipilosa* 17:259  
   *albobucinata* 17:259  
   *albosetosa* 17:259  
   *alfredii* 17:259  
   *alpina* 17:259  
   *alta* 17:259  
   *amboinensis* 17:259  
   sect. *Ampelopteris* 17:255  
   *andina* 17:259  
   *andreae* 17:259  
   *aneutensis* 17:259  
   *angulariloba* 17:259,313  
   *angusta* 17:259  
   *angustifolia* 17:259  
   *angustifrons* 17:259  
   *angustipes* 17:260  
   *angustipinnata* 17:260  
   *anjenabensis* 17:260  
   *anoptera* 17:260  
   *antillana* 17:260  
   *aoristiora* 17:260  
   *appendiculata* 17:260  
   *aquatilis* 17:260  
   *aquatiloides* 17:260  
   *arborescens* 17:260,294  
   *arbuscula* 17:260  
   *arcana* 17:260  
   *archboldiae* 17:260  
   *archboldii* 17:260  
   *arcuata* 17:260  
   *arfakiana* 17:260  
   *argentina* 17:260  
   *arguta* 17:260  
   *arida* 17:261  
   *aristata* 17:257,261  
   *aspera* 17:261  
   *aspidioides* 17:255,261  
     var. *subhastata* 17:261  
   sect. *Asterochlaena* 17:254  
   *asplesioides* 17:261  
   *assamica* 17:261  
   *assurgens* 17:261  
   *asterothrix* 17:261  
     var. *bibrachiata* 17:261  
   *asymetrica* 17:261  
   *arthrothrix* 17:261  
   *atasripu* 17:261  
   *atrosipinosa* 17:261  
   *atrovirens* 17:261  
   *atenuata* 17:262,315  
   *augescens* 17:262  
     var. *lindheimeri* 17:262  
   *aureo-viridis* 17:262  
   *auriculata* 17:253,256,262,314,318  
   *auriculifera* 17:262  
   *auria* 17:262  
   *austera* 17:262  
   *austro-philippina* 17:262  
   *badia* 17:262  
   *bakeri* 17:262  
   *balansae* 17:262  
   *balusii* 17:263,315  
   *bananensis* 17:263  
   *bangii* 17:263  
   *baramensis* 17:263  
   *bartlettii* 17:263  
   *batacorum* 17:263  
   *baijanensis* 17:263  
   *beccariana* 17:263  
   *beddomei* 17:263  
   *belensis* 17:263  
   *benguetensis* 17:263  
   *bergiana* 17:263  
   *berroi* 17:263  
   *biaurua* 17:263  
   *bicolor* 17:264  
   *biformata* 17:264  
   *biolleyi* 17:264  
   *bispinnata* 17:264  
   *blanda* 17:264  
   *blastophora* 17:264  
   *baholensis* 17:264  
   *boliviensis* 17:264  
   *bonapartii* 17:264  
   *boninensis* 17:264  
   *bootii* 17:249  
   *bootii* 17:264  
   *boqueronensis* 17:264  
   *bordenu* 17:264

- borneensis* 17:264  
*boydiae* 17:264  
*brachyodus* 17:264  
*brachypoda* 17:264  
*brackenridgei* 17:265  
*bradei* 17:265  
*brasiliensis* 17:265  
*brassii* 17:265  
*brassei* 17:265  
*brittonae* 17:265  
*brangniarii* 17:265  
*brookii* 17:265  
*brunnea* 17:265  
     var. *glabrata* 15:265  
     var. *hirtirachis* 15:265  
     var. *pallida* 15:265  
*brunescens* 17:265  
*bukoensis* 17:265  
*bunmeyerii* 17:265  
*burkartii* 17:265  
*burmanica* 17:265  
*cabrerae* 17:266  
*calcarata* 17:266,275  
*callensii* 17:266  
*callosa* 17:256,266  
*calva* 17:266  
*calvata* 17:266  
*calvescens* 17:266  
*cana* 17:266  
*canadasii* 17:266  
*canescens* 17:266  
*canlaonensis* 17:266  
*caribea* 17:266  
*castanea* 17:266  
*catractarorum* 17:266  
*caucaensis* 17:266  
*caudata* 17:266  
*caudiculata* 17:266  
*caudipinna* 17:266  
*cavatensis* 17:267  
*celebica* 17:267  
*cesaiiana* 17:267  
*chaerophylloides* 17:267  
*chamaeolaria* 17:267  
*chaseana* 17:267  
*cheilanthoides* 17:267  
     var. *resinofeoida* 17:267  
*chinensis* 17:267  
*chlamydochora* 17:267  
*christensenii* 17:267  
*christii* 17:267  
*chrysoloba* 17:267  
*chrysodioides* 17:267  
     var. *goyacensis* 17:267  
*chiunii* 17:267  
*ciliata* 17:267  
*claiborniana* 17:268  
*clarkei* 17:268  
*clintoniana* 17:268  
*elemensiae* 17:268  
*clypeolulana* 17:268  
*coalescens* 17:268  
*coarctata* 17:268  
*columbiana* 17:268  
*comosa* 17:268  
*compacta* 17:268  
*concinna* 17:259,268  
     var. *elongata* 16:268  
*conferta* 17:268  
*confluens* 17:268,300,315  
*confusa* 17:268  
*connexa* 17:268  
*consanguinea* 17:268,269  
     var. *aequalis* 17:269  
*consimilis* 17:269  
*consobrina* 17:269  
*contermina* 17:269  
*conterminum* 17:269  
*conterminoides* 17:269  
*contigua* 17:269  
*contingens* 17:269  
*cooleyi* 17:269  
*copelandii* 17:269  
*cordata* 17:269  
*coriacea* 17:269  
*cordata* 17:269  
*cornuta* 17:249  
*costata* 17:269  
*costulisora* 17:269  
*crassa* 17:269  
*crassifolia* 17:257,269  
     var. *molleyana* 17:269  
*erinpis* 17:269,465  
*cristata* 17:270  
     var. *clintoniana* 17:270  
*cruciata* 17:270  
*crypta* 17:270  
*cumingiana* 17:270  
*cuneata* 17:270  
*curta* 17:270  
*cuspidata* 17:270  
*cyatheoides* 17:270  
     subgen. *Cyclogramma* 17:253  
*cyclolepis* 17:270  
     subgen. *Cyclosoriopsis* 17:253  
     sect. *Cyclosorus* 17:252  
     subgen. *Cyclosorus* 17:252-255  
*cylindrothrix* 17:270  
*cyrtocaulos* 17:270  
*cyrtomioides* 17:465  
     subgen. *Cyrtomiopsis* 17:253  
*cystopteroides* 17:270  
*debilis* 17:270  
*decadens* 17:270  
*decipiens* 17:270  
*decora* 17:271  
*decurrenti-alata* 17:271  
*decursive-pinnata* 17:271  
     forma *simplex* 17:271  
     forma *truncata* 17:271  
*decussata* 17:256,271,300  
     forma *velutina* 17:271  
*deflexa* 17:271,288  
*degener* 17:271  
*degeneri* 17:271  
*dejecta* 17:271  
*delicadula* 17:271  
*deltiptera* 17:271  
*deltioidea* 17:256,271  
*demerarana* 17:271  
*densa* 17:271  
*densisora* 17:271  
*dentata* 17:272  
     var. *buchananii* 17:272  
     var. *violascens* 17:272  
*devolvens* 17:272  
*diaphana* 17:272  
*dicarpa* 17:272  
*dichrotricha* 17:272  
*dichrotrichoides* 17:272  
*dicksonioides* 17:272  
*dieranogramma* 17:272  
     subgen. *Dictyocline* 17:254  
*dyctyoclinoides* 17:465  
*didymochlaenoides* 17:272  
*didymosora* 17:272  
*dilatata* 17:272,273  
     var. *americana* 17:273  
*diminuta* 17:273  
*dimorpha* 17:273  
     subgen. *Diniorphopteris* 17:253  
*diplocladoides* 17:273

- dissimulans* 17:273  
*distans* 17:273  
*distincta* 17:273  
*divergens* 17:273  
*diversiloba* 17:273  
*diversisora* 17:273  
*diversivenosa* 17:273  
*doodioides* 17:273  
*diversivenosa* 17:273  
*dryopteris* 17:257  
*dryopteroides* 17:273  
*duclouxii* 17:257  
*dametorum* 17:257  
*duplosetosa* 17:274  
*dura* 17:274  
*ecallosa* 17:274  
*echinata* 17:274  
*echinospora* 17:274  
*edanyoi* 17:274  
*eggersii* 17:274  
*elata* 17:274  
*elegantula* 17:274  
*elliptica* 17:274  
*elmerorum* 17:274  
*elwesii* 17:274  
*engelii* 17:274  
*engleriana* 17:274  
*ensifer* 17:274  
*ensiformis* 17:274  
*ensispinna* 17:274  
*epaleata* 17:275  
*equians* 17:275  
*erecta* 17:275  
*erubescens* 17:275  
*escheri* 17:275  
*esquirolii* 17:275,317  
     var. *glabrata* 17:275,317  
*etlinghausenii* 17:275  
*euchlora* 17:275  
     var. *inaequans* 17:275  
*eugraecidis* 17:275  
*euphlebia* 17:275  
*europaeae* 17:275  
*eurostricha* 17:276  
*europhylla* 17:276  
   sect. *Euthelypteris* 17:250  
*evoluta* 17:276,465  
*exigua* 17:276  
*exsculpta* 17:465  
*extensa* 17:276  
*falcata* 17:276  
*falcatifinnula* 17:276  
*falcatulula* 17:276  
*falculoba* 17:276  
*farinosa* 17:276  
*fasciculata* 17:276  
*fathihivensis* 17:276  
*feei* 17:276  
*fendleri* 17:276  
*ferox* 17:276  
*filix-mas* 17:249,276  
*finisterrae* 17:277  
*firma* 17:277  
*firmaula* 17:277  
*fischeri* 17:277  
*flaccida* 17:277  
*flavovirens* 17:277  
*flexilis* 17:277  
*forsteri* 17:277  
*foxii* 17:277  
*fragilis* 17:277  
*fragrans* 17:249,277  
     var. *hookeriana* 17:277  
*francoana* 17:278  
*friesii* 17:278  
*fukiensis* 17:278  
*fulgens* 17:278  
*funkii* 17:278  
*funestra* 17:278  
*furva* 17:278  
*galanderi* 17:278  
*gardneriana* 17:278  
*germaniana* 17:278  
*ghiesbreghtii* 17:278  
*gigantea* 17:278  
*glabra* 17:278  
*glabrata* 17:278  
     var. *hirsuta* 17:278  
*glandulifera* 17:278  
*glanduligera* 17:250,256,279  
     var. *atripes* 17:279  
     var. *elator* 17:279  
     var. *hyalostegia* 17:279  
     var. *koreana* 17:279  
     var. *typica* 17:279  
*glandulosa* 17:279  
*glandulosolana* 17:279  
   sect. *Glaphyropieridopsis* 17:253  
   subgen. *Glaphyropieridopsis* 17:253  
   sect. *Glaphyropieris* 17:252  
   subgen. *Glaphyropieris* 17:253  
     *glaucescens* 17:279  
     *glaziovii* 17:279  
     *globulifera* 17:279  
     *gluvinosa* 17:279  
     *goedenii* 17:279  
     *goeppertii* 17:279  
     *goggilodius* 17:279  
     *goldiana* 17:249,279  
     *gongyloides* 17:279  
   sect. *Goniopteris* 17:252,254,255  
     *gracilescens* 17:250,257,280  
     *gracilis* 17:280  
     *grammitoides* 17:280  
     *grontii* 17:280  
     *granulosa* 17:280  
     *gregaria* 17:280  
     *gretheri* 17:280  
     *griffithii* 17:256,280,465  
         var. *wilfordii* 17:280  
     *grisea* 17:280  
     *grunowii* 17:280  
     *guadalupensis* 17:280  
     *gueintziana* 17:280  
     *guentheri* 17:281  
     *gunceensis* 17:281  
     *gustavii* 17:281  
     *gymnocarpa* 17:281  
         subsp. *amabilis* 17:281  
*gymnopoda* 17:281  
*haenkeana* 17:281  
*halconensis* 17:281  
*hallieri* 17:281  
*hamifera* 17:281  
*handroi* 17:281  
   subgen. *Haplodictyum* 17:253  
   *harcourtii* 17:281  
   *harrisonii* 17:281  
   *harveyi* 17:281  
   *hastata* 17:281  
   *hastato-pinnata* 17:281  
   *hattorii* 17:282,287,295  
     var. *memoralis* 17:282,295  
   *hawäensis* 17:282  
   *heimeri* 17:282  
   *henriquesii* 17:282  
   *herbacea* 17:282  
   *herzogii* 17:282  
   *heterocarpa* 17:282  
     var. *glaucostipes* 17:282  
   *heteroclia* 17:282  
   *heterophlebia* 17:282

- heterophylla* 17:256,282  
*heteroptera* 17:282  
*hewitii* 17:282  
*hexagonoptera* 17:282  
   *forma furcata* 17:282  
   *forma simonsii* 17:282  
*hickenii* 17:283  
*hieronymusii* 17:283  
*hilii* 17:283  
*himalaica* 17:283  
*hirsutipes* 17:283  
*hirtirachis* 17:283  
*hirtisora* 17:283,465  
*hurto-pilosa* 17:283  
*hispida* 17:283  
*hispidifolia* 17:283  
*hispidula* 17:283  
*hokouensis* 17:283  
*horridipes* 17:283  
*hosei* 17:283  
*hostmannii* 17:283  
*houi* 17:283  
*Hudsoniana* 17:284  
*hunsteiniana* 17:284  
*hydrophylla* 17:284  
*illicia* 17:284  
*imbricata* 17:284  
*immersa* 17:284  
*imponens* 17:284  
*impressa* 17:284  
*incerta* 17:284  
*inclusa* 17:284  
*inconspicua* 17:284  
*indica* 17:284  
*Indochinensis* 17:284  
*insignis* 17:284  
*insularis* 17:284  
*intermedia* 17:284  
*interrupta* 17:284,465  
*invisa* 17:275,285,286,298  
   *var. aequatorialis* 17:285  
   *var. kunzeana* 17:285  
   *var. pallescens* 17:285  
*irayensis* 17:285  
*iridescens* 17:285  
*jacobsii* 17:285  
*jamesonii* 17:285  
*japonica* 17:285  
   *var. glabrata* 17:285  
   *var. musashiensis* 17:285  
   *var. typica* 17:285  
   *forma viridescens* 17:285  
   *forma vulgaris* 17:285  
*jerdonii* 17:285  
*jimenezii* 17:285  
*juergensii* 17:286  
*keyseriana* 17:286  
*khasiensis* 17:286  
*kingii* 17:465  
*klossii* 17:286  
*kotoensis* 17:286  
*kunthii* 17:286,296,299  
*kunzeana* 17:286  
*kunzei* 17:286  
*kusauana* 17:286  
*laete-strigosa* 17:286  
*laevigata* 17:286  
*laevis* 17:286  
*lakhunpurensis* 17:286  
*lanceola* 17:286  
*lanpes* 17:286  
*larutensis* 17:286  
   sect. *Lastrea* 17:252  
   subgen. *Lastrea* 17:252  
   sect. *Lastrella* 17:252  
*latebrosa* 17:287  
*latifolia* 17:287  
*latiloba* 17:287  
*latipinna* 17:287  
*lauerbachii* 17:287  
*laxa* 17:287  
   *var. dilatata* 17:287  
   *forma glabrescens* 17:287  
   *var. typica* 17:287  
*lepidopoda* 17:287  
*lepidula* 17:287  
*lepieurii* 17:287  
*leptocladia* 17:287  
   sect. *Leptogramma* 17:252,254  
   subgen. *Leptogramma* 17:254  
*leptogrammoides* 17:287  
*lethaea* 17:287  
*leucadenia* 17:287  
*leucolepis* 17:287  
*leuconevron* 17:288  
*leucophlebia* 17:288  
*leucothrix* 17:288  
*levingei* 17:288  
*levyi* 17:288  
*ligulata* 17:288,308  
*limaensis* 17:288  
*limbata* 17:256,288  
*limbosperma* 17:255,288,299,326  
   *X lindheimeri* 17:262,288  
*lindigii* 17:271,288  
*lindmanii* 17:288  
*lineata* 17:256,288  
*lingulata* 17:288  
*linkiana* 17:273,289  
*linnaeana* 17:289  
*lithophylla* 17:289  
*lukuensis* 17:289  
*lobangensis* 17:289  
*lobata* 17:289  
*loheriana* 17:289  
*lomatosora* 17:289  
*lonchodes* 17:289  
*longicaulis* 17:289  
*longicuspis* 17:289,325  
*longifolia* 17:289  
   *forma glandulosa* 17:289  
*longipes* 17:289  
*longipetiolata* 17:289  
*longipilosa* 17:290  
*longissima* 17:290  
*lorentzii* 17:290  
*lucida* 17:290  
*lugubriformis* 17:290  
*lurida* 17:290  
   *forma leucochaete* 17:290  
*luzonica* 17:290  
*macbridei* 17:290  
*macgregorii* 17:290  
*macilenta* 17:290  
*macradenia* 17:290  
   sect. *Macrocyclus* 17:253  
*macroptera* 17:290  
*macropus* 17:290  
*macrorhizoma* 17:290  
   sect. *Macrothelypteris* 17:250,326  
*macrotis* 17:290  
*madagascariensis* 17:290  
*maemonensis* 17:291  
*magna* 17:291  
*magnifica* 17:291  
*malangae* 17:291  
*malayensis* 17:291  
*malodora* 17:291  
*mapirensis* 17:291  
*margaretae* 17:291  
*marginalis* 17:249,291  
   *forma davenportii* 17:291



- forma *elegans* 17:291  
*mascarensis* 17:291  
*matulumentis* 17:291  
*mauensis* 17:291  
*mauribana* 17:291  
*meboldii* 17:291  
*megacuspis* 17:292  
*megalocarpa* 17:292  
*megalodus* 17:292,303  
*megaphylla* 17:292  
*megaphylloides* 17:292  
*melanochlaena* 17:292  
*melanophlebia* 17:292  
*membranacea* 17:292  
*membranifera* 17:292  
*menisciocarpa* 17:292  
*meniscioides* 17:292,300  
 sect. *Meniscium* 17:252,254  
 subgen. *Meniscium* 17:254  
*mercurii* 17:292  
*merrillii* 17:292  
*mertensiioides* 17:292  
*mesocarpa* 17:293  
 sect. *Mesoneuron* 17:253  
 sect. *Metathelypteris* 17:250,253,326  
*metcalfei* 17:293  
*metteniana* 17:293  
*mettenii* 17:293  
*mexiae* 17:293  
*meyeri* 17:293  
*micans* 17:293  
*microbasis* 17:293  
*microcarpa* 17:293  
*microloncha* 17:293  
*microsora* 17:293  
*millei* 17:293  
*milliuscula* 17:294  
*mindanaensis* 17:293  
*minensis* 17:293  
*minuscula* 17:293  
*minutula* 17:293  
*mixta* 17:293  
*mollicella* 17:293  
*mollicula* 17:294  
*mollis* 17:260,293,294  
*moniliformis* 17:256,294  
*morobensis* 17:294  
*mosenii* 17:294  
*motleyana* 17:294  
*multiauriculata* 17:294  
*multiformis* 17:294  
*multifrons* 17:294  
*multijugis* 17:294  
*multilineata* 17:275,279,294  
 var. *maylayensis* 17:294  
*mulisetata* 17:294  
*multisora* 17:295  
*munda* 17:295  
*muricata* 17:295  
*musicola* 17:295  
*mutabilis* 17:295  
*mucensis* 17:295  
*myriosora* 17:295  
*namburensis* 17:295  
*neglecta* 17:295  
*nemoralis* 17:282,295,314  
*neo-auriculata* 17:295  
 sect. *Neocyclosorus* 17:253  
*nephrodioides* 17:295  
*nephrolepioides* 17:295  
*nervosa* 17:295  
*nesiotica* 17:295  
*nevadensis* 17:295  
*nicaraguensis* 17:296  
*nigrescentia* 17:296  
*nipponica* 17:296  
 var. *borealis* 17:296  
 var. *typica* 17:296  
*niensis* 17:296  
*niidula* 17:296  
*nockiana* 17:296  
*nodosa* 17:296  
*normalis* 17:286,296  
 var. *harperi*  
*notabilis* 17:296  
*novae-hiberniae* 17:296  
*novemberboracensis* 17:249,259,296,297  
 forma *excurrens* 17:297  
 forma *fragrans* 17:297  
*novoguineensis* 17:297  
*nuna* 17:297  
*nymphalis* 17:297  
*obliquata* 17:297  
*obliterata* 17:297  
*oblonga* 17:297  
*obstructa* 17:297  
*obusata* 17:297  
*obtusifolia* 17:297  
*occulata* 17:297  
*ochropteroides* 17:297  
*ochthodes* 17:297  
*odontosora* 17:297  
*oeningensis* 17:297  
*ogasawarenensis* 17:297  
*oligocarpa* 17:279,298  
 var. *crassistipitata* 17:298  
*oligodictya* 17:298  
*oligolepia* 17:298  
*oligophlebia* 17:250,298  
 var. *elegans* 17:298  
 var. *lasiocarpa* 17:298  
 forma *lophaea* 17:298  
 var. *subtripinnata* 17:298  
*oligophylla* 17:298  
*omeigensis* 17:298  
*omeiensis* 17:298  
*oosora* 17:298  
*opaca* 17:299  
*ophiura* 17:298  
*opposita* 17:256,299  
*oppositifolia* 17:299  
*oppositiformis* 17:299  
*oppositipinna* 17:299  
*orbicularis* 17:299  
*oregana* 17:299  
*oreopteris* 17:299  
 var. *hesperia* 17:299  
*organensis* 17:299  
*ornata* 17:299  
*orthoaculis* 17:299  
*ovata* 17:299  
 var. *harperi* 17:299  
*oxyoura* 17:299  
*pachyrachis* 17:299,300  
 var. *bogatenis* 17:300  
 var. *jennani* 17:300  
*pacifica* 17:300  
*palauensis* 17:300  
*palawanensis* 17:300  
*paleata* 17:300  
*paleolegans* 17:300  
*pallescens* 17:300  
*pauitosa* 17:249,250,252,253,255,256,300,301,315,320  
 forma *afurcaia* 17:300  
 forma *glabra* 17:300  
 var. *haleana* 17:301  
 forma *linearis* 17:301  
 forma *pubescens* 17:301  
 var. *pubescens* 17:301  
 forma *pufferae* 17:301  
 var. *squamigera* 17:301

- forma *suaveolens* 17:301  
 var. *typica* 17:301  
*pananensis* 17:301  
*papilio* 17:301  
*papyracea* 17:301  
*paraphysata* 17:301  
 sect. *Parathelypteris* 17:250  
*parasitica* 17:301,302  
 forma *boninensis* 17:302  
 var. *formosana* 17:302  
 forma *latiloba* 17:302  
 forma *pilosissima* 17:302  
 forma *subglabra* 17:302  
*parathelypteris* 17:302  
*paripinnata* 17:302  
*patens* 17:302  
 var. *dependens* 17:302  
*pauciflora* 17:256,302  
*paucinervata* 17:302  
*paucipinnata* 17:302  
*pavoniana* 17:302  
*pectiniformis* 17:302  
 var. *eglandulosa* 17:302  
 var. *hirsuta* 17:302  
*pellata* 17:303  
*pelochlamys* 17:303  
*penangiana* 17:303  
*pennata* 17:303  
*pennigera* 17:303  
*pentaphylla* 17:303  
*perakensis* 17:303  
*perglandulifera* 17:303  
*peripae* 17:303  
*peripilifera* 17:303  
*perpubescens* 17:303  
*perstrigosa* 17:303  
*peruviana* 17:303  
*petelouii* 17:303  
*petrophila* 17:303  
*phacelothrix* 17:303  
*phlegopteris* 17:256,303  
 sect. *Phlegopteris* 17:252  
 subgen. *Phlegopteris* 17:252  
*philippina* 17:304  
*physematioides* 17:304  
*piedrensis* 17:304  
*pilosa* 17:304,326  
 var. *alabamensis* 17:304  
 var. *major* 17:304  
*pilosissima* 17:304  
*pilosiuscula* 17:304  
*piloso-hispida* 17:304  
*piloso-squamata* 17:304  
*pilosa* 17:304  
*pinnata* 17:304  
*pitieri* 17:304  
*pittorescens* 17:304  
*platensis* 17:304  
*platyptera* 17:304  
*plumosa* 17:305  
*plurifolia* 17:305  
 sect. *Pneumatopteris* 17:253  
 subgen. *Pneumatopteris* 17:253  
*poecilophlebia* 17:305  
*potiana* 17:252,255,305  
*polycarpa* 17:253,256,305  
*polyotis* 17:305  
*polyphlebia* 17:305  
*polyphylla* 17:305  
*polypodioides* 17:305  
*polyptera* 17:305  
*ponapeana* 17:305  
*porphyricola* 17:305  
*porphyrophlebia* 17:305  
*pozoi* 17:252,254,256,305,306  
 subsp. *humalica* 17:305  
 subsp. *mollissima* 17:306  
*praticet* 17:306  
*prismatica* 17:306  
*procurrens* 17:306  
*producta* 17:306  
*prolifera* 17:256,306,466  
*prolixa* 17:306  
*prominula* 17:306  
*protecta* 17:306  
*pseudarfakiana* 17:306  
*pseudogueintziana* 17:306  
*pseudohirsuta* 17:306  
*pseudoparasitica* 17:306  
*pseudoreptans* 17:306  
*pseudosacata* 17:306  
*pseudostenobasis* 17:306  
*ptarmica* 17:307  
*ptarmiciformis* 17:307  
*pterifolia* 17:307  
*pteroidea* 17:307  
*pterospora* 17:307  
*puberula* 17:307  
*pubescens* 17:307  
*pubirachis* 17:307  
*pusilla* 17:307  
*pustulosa* 17:307  
*quadrangularis* 17:307  
*quadriaurita* 17:307  
*quadrifetra* 17:307  
*quaylei* 17:307  
*quelapaertensis* 17:307,308  
 var. *yakumontiana* 17:308  
*rampans* 17:308  
*randalli* 17:308  
*recumbens* 17:308  
*reducta* 17:308  
*reederi* 17:308  
*refracta* 17:308  
*regis* 17:308  
*reichiana* 17:308  
*remotipinna* 17:308  
*remotipinnata* 17:308  
*repandula* 17:308  
*repens* 17:308  
*reptans* 17:308  
 var. *tenera* 17:308  
*resinifera* 17:301,308,309  
 var. *proxima* 17:309  
*resiosofaetida* 17:309  
*reticulata* 17:255,309  
*retusa* 17:309  
*rhombea* 17:309  
*rigida* 17:309  
*rigidifolia* 17:309  
*rimbachii* 17:309  
*riograndensis* 17:309  
*riopardensis* 17:309  
*riparia* 17:309  
*rivulariformis* 17:309  
*rivularioides* 17:309  
 var. *arechavaletae* 17:309  
 var. *pseudomontana* 17:309  
*robertiana* 17:309  
*robinsonii* 17:310  
*rodigasiana* 17:310  
*roemeriana* 17:310  
*rolandii* 17:310  
*rotamensis* 17:310  
*rosei* 17:310  
*rosenstockii* 17:310  
*rotuamensis* 17:310  
*rubicunda* 17:310  
*rubida* 17:310  
*rubinervis* 17:310  
*rubra* 17:310,466  
 var. *hirsuta* 17:466

- rudis* 17:310  
*rufostraminea* 17:310  
*rustebris* 17:310  
*rupicola* 17:310  
*rusulensis* 17:310  
*rusbyi* 17:311  
*rustica* 17:311  
*sagittata* 17:311,319  
*sagittata* × *serrulata* 17:319  
*sagittifolia* 17:311  
*sagittifolioides* 17:311  
*sakayensis* 17:311  
*salicifolia* 17:311  
*salzmänni* 17:311  
*samarensis* 17:311  
*sambiranensis* 17:311  
*sampsoni* 17:311  
*sancta* 17:311,312  
   var. *hirta* 17:311  
   var. *jamaicensis* 17:311  
   var. *magna* 17:311  
   var. *portaricensis* 17:311  
   var. *strigosa* 17:312  
*sancuiformis* 17:312  
*sandwicensis* 17:312  
*savaiensis* 17:312  
*saxitidis* 17:312  
*saxicola* 17:312  
*scaberula* 17:312  
*scalaris* 17:312  
*scallanii* 17:312  
*scalpturoides* 17:312  
   var. *jamaicensis* 17:312  
*scariosa* 17:312  
*schaffneri* 17:312  
*sclerophylla* 17:312  
*scolopendrioides* 17:312  
*semihastata* 17:312  
*sericea* 17:313  
*serra* 17:313  
*serrata* 17:313  
*serrulata* 17:313,319  
*serrulula* 17:313  
*sessilipinna* 17:313  
*setigera* 17:313  
*setulosa* 17:313  
*sevillana* 17:313  
*siambonensis* 17:313  
*siamensis* 17:466  
*sikkimensis* 17:313  
*silvatica* 17:313  
*simillona* 17:313  
*sinozawae* 17:259,313  
*simplex* 17:313  
   var. *trifoliata* 17:313  
*simplicifolia* 17:314  
*simulans* 17:251,253,256,262,314  
*simulata* 17:249,314  
*singalanensis* 17:314  
*sintensis* 17:314  
*skinneri* 17:314  
*sodiroyi* 17:314  
*sogerensis* 17:314  
*spekei* 17:314  
*spenceri* 17:314  
subgen. *Sphaerostephanos* 17:253  
*spinosa* 17:314  
*spinulosa* 17:249,314  
   var. *americana* 17:314  
   var. *concordiana* 17:314  
   var. *dilatata* 17:314  
   var. *fructuosa* 17:314  
   var. *intermedia* 17:314  
*sprengelii* 17:315  
*sprucei* 17:315  
*squamaestipes* 17:315  
*squamigera* 17:315  
*squamipes* 17:315  
*squamulosa* 17:315  
*standleyi* 17:315  
sect. *Steiropteris* 17:252  
subgen. *Steiropteris* 17:253  
*segnogramma* 17:466  
subgen. *Segnogramma* 17:254  
*segnogrammoides* 17:315  
*segnogrammopsis* 17:466  
*stellato-pilosa* 17:315  
*stenobasis* 17:315  
*stenodonta* 17:315  
*stenolepis* 17:315  
*stenophylla* 17:315  
*stereophylla* 17:315  
*stierii* 17:316  
*stipellata* 17:316  
*stiriaca* 17:316  
*stokesii* 17:316  
*straminea* 17:316  
*striata* 17:316  
   var. *molundensis* 17:316  
*strigosa* 17:316  
*strigosissima* 17:316  
*struthiopteroides* 17:316  
*stuebelii* 17:316  
*stuebelii* 17:316  
*subalpina* 17:317  
*subandina* 17:317  
*subappendiculata* 17:317  
*subarida* 17:317  
*subattenuata* 17:317  
*subauria* 17:317  
*subcuneata* 17:317  
*subdimorpha* 17:317  
*subelata* 17:317,466  
*subfalcinella* 17:317  
*subglanduligera* 17:317  
*subimmersa* 17:317  
*subintegra* 17:317  
*submarginalis* 17:317  
*subnigra* 17:317  
*subobliquata* 17:317  
*subochrhodes* 17:275,317  
   forma *laciniata* 17:317  
*subpectinata* 17:317  
*subpennigera* 17:318  
*subpubescens* 17:318  
*subsimilis* 17:318  
*subtetragona* 17:318  
*subulifolia* 17:318  
*subvilosa* 17:262,318  
*sulfurea* 17:318  
*sumatrana* 17:318,466  
*superba* 17:318  
*supernüens* 17:318  
*supraspinigera* 17:318  
*suprastrigosa* 17:318  
*tablaziensis* 17:318  
*taiwanensis* 17:318  
*takashimensis* 17:318  
*tannenensis* 17:319  
*tatei* 17:319  
*tenebrica* 17:319  
*tenerifrons* 17:319  
*tenerrima* 17:319  
*tephrophylla* 17:319  
*terrestris* 17:319  
*tevagana* 17:318,319  
   subsp. *aberrans* 17:319  
   var. *guadalupensis* 17:319  
*teuscheri* 17:319  
*thelypteris* 17:319  
sect. *Thelypteris* 17:253  
subgen. *Thelypteris* 17:252,253

- thomsonii* 17:316,319  
*thwaitsei* 17:319  
*todayensis* 17:319  
*tomentosa* 17:320  
*tonkinensis* 17:320  
*toppingii* 17:320  
*torresiana* 17:257,298,320,322  
   var. *calvata* 17:320,322  
*totia* 17:255,279,280,320  
   var. *glabra* 17:320  
   forma *glaberrimus* 17:320  
   var. *longipinna* 17:320  
   forma *paucipilosa* 17:320  
   var. *hirsuta* 17:320  
*totoides* 17:321  
*transversaria* 17:321  
*triphylia* 17:321  
   var. *parishii* 17:321  
*tristis* 17:321  
*truncata* 17:321  
   forma *kwasholensis* 17:321  
   forma *laevifrons* 17:321  
   forma *sublaevifrons* 17:321  
*tsaratananensis* 17:321  
*tuberculata* 17:321  
*tuberculifera* 17:321  
*tuercckheimii* 17:321  
*turrialbae* 17:322  
*ugoensis* 17:322  
*uliginosum* 17:322  
   var. *calvata* 17:322  
   var. *elegans* 17:322  
*unca* 17:322  
*underwoodiana* 17:322  
*uniariculata* 17:322  
*unidentata* 17:322  
*unita* 17:265,322  
*uraiensis* 17:322  
*urdanetensis* 17:322  
*urens* 17:322  
*urophylla* 17:322,323  
   var. *nitida* 17:323  
*ulangensis* 17:323  
*valdepilosa* 17:323  
*valida* 17:323,466  
*varians* 17:323  
*varievstii* 17:323  
*vatuonei* 17:323  
*velata* 17:323  
*venulosa* 17:323  
*venusta* 17:323  
   var. *usitata* 17:323  
*verrucosa* 17:323  
*verruculosa* 17:323  
*versicolor* 17:323  
*vestigiata* 17:323  
*villosa* 17:323  
*villosipes* 17:323  
*vinosicarpa* 17:324  
*viridifrons* 17:324  
*viridis* 17:324  
*viscosa* 17:310,324  
*vivipara* 17:256,324  
*vulcanica* 17:324  
*wantotensis* 17:324  
*warburgii* 17:324  
*wariensis* 17:324  
*warmingii* 17:324  
*weberi* 17:324  
*williamsii* 17:324  
*wollastonii* 17:324  
*wrightii* 17:324  
*xiphoides* 17:324  
*xyloides* 17:257,324  
*yunkweiensis* 17:324  
*zambesiaca* 17:325  
*zamboangensis* 17:325  
*zeylanica* 17:325  
*Thermopsis* 16:44,47  
   *montana* 16:44  
   *rhombifolia* 16:44  
*Thespesia* 17:42  
*TMadiantha* 16:47  
*Thlaspi* 16:267,274; 18:293  
   *arvense* 16:274  
*Thrasya* 20:63,74  
   *paspaloides* 20:74  
*Thuja* 16:47  
*Thymelaeaceae* 16:491  
*Thysanotaena* 18:64  
   *maxima* 18:64  
*Tiarella* 17:89,94; 18:293  
   *trifoliata* 17:94  
   *unifoliata* 17:94  
   forma *trisecta* 17:94  
*Tibouchina* 16:169,170; 19:191,192; 20:76,371,377  
   sect. *Barbigeroe* 16:170  
   *bipenicillata* 16:170  
   *ciliaris* 19:191,192  
   *decora* 20:371  
   sect. *Diotanthera* 19:191  
   *ferrariana* 19:192  
   *geitneriana* 19:192; 20:371  
   *gracilis* 19:192  
   *inopinata* 16:169,170  
   *kingii* 19:191,192  
   sect. *Lepidotae* 16:169  
   *longifolia* 19:192  
   *mathaei* 16:170  
   *monticola* 19:192  
   *moritziana* 19:192; 20:371  
   *rhynchantherifolia* 20:371  
   *scabriuscula* 19:192  
   *schumanniana* 19:192; 20:371  
   *schumannii* 19:192  
   *urvilleana* 20:377  
   *weberbaueri* 20:371  
*Tidestromia* 18:12  
   *carnosa* 18:12  
   *gemmata* 18:12  
   *lanuginosa* 18:12  
   var. *carnosa* 18:12  
   *oblongifolia* 18:12  
   *suffruticosa* 18:12  
*Tilia* 16:47; 17:345; 19:186  
*Tiliaceae* 20:65,77  
*Tillandsia* 16:66-69,77-80,84,155-164,457,458,462; 19:278,287-289; 20:121-178,182,183  
   *abdia* 20:143,158  
   *achyrostachys* 20:130,158  
     var. *achyrostachys* 20:158  
     var. *stenolepis* 20:158  
   *acostae* 20:134,158  
   *acosta-solisii* 16:160,161; 20:136,139,141,158  
   *acroleuca* 16:79; 20:174  
   *acuminata* 20:150,158  
   *adpressa* 16:69; 20:156,158,177,178  
     var. *adpressa* 20:158  
     var. *orthantha* 20:158,177  
     var. *tonduziana* 16:69; 20:158,177,178  
   *adpressiflora* 20:138,158  
   *adscendens* 20:155,158  
   *aequatorialis* 20:150,154,158  
   *aeranthos* 20:147,158,174,175,177,178  
   *aeris-incola* 16:69; 20:157,158  
   *azoides* 20:124,158  
   *albertiana* 20:123,158  
   *albida* 20:124,158  
   subgen. *Allardua* 16:161; 20:158-173  
   *aloides* 16:68,69  
   *aloifolia* 20:174  
   *ampla* 20:133,158

- anceps* 20:131,158  
*andicola* 20:123,124,158  
*andreaana* 20:124,128,158,176  
*andrieuxii* 20:143,146,158  
*angulosa* 20:123,124,158  
 subgen. *Anoplophyum* 20:121,158,159,161, 164,167-171,173  
*antillana* 20:140,158  
*apicroides* 16:68,69  
*apoloensis* 20:174  
*araeostachya* 20:174  
*araujae* 20:147,158  
*archeri* 20:135,145,158  
*arcuans* 16:158; 20:131,159  
     var. *arcuans* 16:158; 20:159  
     var. *naundorfii* 16:158; 20:159  
*arenicola* 16:77,84; 20:125,159  
*arequitae* 20:127,159  
*argentea* 20:139,159  
*argentina* 20:127,136,159,178  
*arguta* 16:155; 20:174  
*arhiza* 20:126,159,177  
*ariza-juliae* 20:142,159  
*arnoldiana* 20:174  
*arpcalycis* 20:174  
*asplundii* 20:152,159  
*augustae-regiae* 20:174  
*aurea* 20:139,140,159  
*aureo-brunnea* 20:124,140,159  
*baileyi* 20:142,159  
*bakeri* 16:69; 20:156  
*balbisana* 20:142,159  
*baliophylla* 20:129,159  
*bandensis* 20:122,159  
*barbeyana* 20:136,159  
*barclayana* 20:174  
*bartramii* 20:128,136,159,177  
*benthamiana* 20:143,146,159  
*bergeri* 20:147,159,175  
*berteronianum* 16:67,69  
*bicolor* 20:174  
*biflora* 20:152,159,174,176  
*boliviana* 20:127,148,159  
*boliviensis* 20:135,159  
*bourgaei* 20:132,134,159,175  
*brachycaulos* 20:143,146,159,174-176  
     var. *brachycaulos* 20:159  
     var. *multiflora* 20:159  
*brachyphylla* 20:145,159  
*brachypoda* 20:174  
*bradeana* 20:174  
*brevicapsula* 16:156; 20:149,159  
*brevilingua* 16:69; 20:148,159  
*brevior* 20:133,159  
*brevispicula* 20:174  
*britoniana* 19:288; 20:174  
*bromoides* 20:175  
*brunonis* 20:153,159  
*bryoides* 20:123,159,175  
*buchii* 20:175  
*buchtienii* 20:175  
*bulbosa* 20:142,159  
*buseri* 16:158; 20:153,159  
     var. *buseri* 16:158; 20:159  
     var. *nubicola* 16:158; 20:159  
*butzii* 20:142,159,178  
*cacticola* 16:161; 20:140,159  
*caerulea* 20:124,159  
*caespitosa* 20:175  
*calicifera* 16:77,84; 20:139,159  
*calocephala* 20:125,160  
*calothyrsus* 20:131,132,160  
*caloura* 20:145,160  
*candelifera* 20:175  
*canescens* 20:135,160  
*capillaris* 20:122,123,160,175-178  
     forma *capillaris* 20:160  
     forma *cordobensis* 20:160,175  
     forma *hieronymi* 20:160,175,176  
     forma *incana* 20:160  
     forma *virescens* 20:160,177,178  
*capitata* 20:143,160,178  
     var. *capitata* 20:160  
     var. *guzmanoides* 20:160  
*caput-medusae* 20:142,160  
*cardenasii* 20:127,160  
*caribaea* 16:69; 20:156,160,176  
*caricifolia* 20:175  
*carlsoniae* 20:129,160  
*carinosa* 20:147,160,162  
*carrierei* 20:151,160  
*castaneo-bulbosa* 20:175  
*castellanii* 20:123,160  
*castaneo-bulbosa* 16:458  
*caulescens* 16:77; 20:127,160  
*cauliflora* 20:153,160  
*cauligera* 20:127,160  
*cereicola* 20:175  
*cernua* 20:126,129,160  
*cerraleana* 20:130,134,160  
*chaetophylla* 20:128,160,178  
*chartacea* 16:160; 20:126,130,135,160  
     var. *chartacea* 20:160  
     var. *peruviana* 20:160  
*chilensis* 20:175  
*chinchicuano* 19:288; 20:175  
*chlorophylla* 20:137,160  
*chontalensis* 20:175  
*circinalis* 16:78  
*circinnata* 20:142,160,176  
*clavigera* 16:157; 20:149,160,175  
*coarctata* 20:175  
*commixa* 20:157,160  
*compacta* 20:153,160,161  
     var. *compacta* 20:161  
     var. *intermedia* 20:161  
*complanata* 20:148,161  
*compressa* 20:175  
*concolor* 20:133,161  
*condensata* 20:175  
*confertiflora* 20:145,161  
*confinis* 20:133,134,150,157,161  
*confusa* 16:78; 20:175  
     var. *saxatilis* 16:78; 20:175  
*contorta* 20:156,161,176  
*cordobensis* 20:175  
*cornuta* 16:160,161; 20:141,161  
*costaricana* 20:175  
*cowellii* 16:80; 20:175  
*crenulipetala* 20:175  
*croapa* 20:154,161,177,178  
*crocata* 20:123,161,176  
*cryptantha* 20:175  
*cryptopoda* 20:129,131,133,136,161,177  
*cuatrecasasi* 20:145,161  
*cucaensis* 20:175  
*cuclullata* 20:151,161  
*cuspidata* 20:156,161  
*cyanea* 20:131,161,175,177  
     var. *cyanea* 20:161  
     var. *elator* 20:161  
     var. *tricolor* 20:161  
*cyanescens* 20:175  
*cygnea* 20:175  
*cylindrica* 20:175  
*dactylifera* 16:458  
*dasylyrifolia* 20:139,161,177  
*decipiens* 20:175  
*decomposita* 16:78; 20:175  
     var. *minor* 16:78  
*deflexa* 20:153,161  
*delicatula* 20:151,161

- demissa* 20:153,161  
*denudata* 16:156; 20:148,149,161  
*dependens* 20:175  
*deppeana* 16:157; 20:136,148,161,175  
   var. *clavigera* 16:157; 20:175  
   var. *costaricensis* 20:175  
   var. *latifolia* 20:175  
   var. *reducta* 16:157; 20:175  
   var. *tripinnata* 20:175  
*diaguitensis* 20:122,124,127,161,162  
*dianthoidea* 20:175  
   var. *grisea* 20:175  
*dichrophylla* 20:143,161  
*didisticha* 20:132,135,136,161,176  
*didistichoides* 20:175  
*dielsii* 20:175  
*diffusa* 20:155,161  
*digitata* 16:458; 20:175  
*diguetii* 20:143,161  
*distachya* 20:175  
*disticha* 20:142,161  
*domingensis* 20:175  
*dressleri* 20:142,161  
*dubia* 20:175  
*dugesii* 20:134,161  
*duidae* 20:148,151,161  
*dura* 20:126,161  
*duratii* 16:78; 20:125,161,175  
   var. *confusa* 16:78; 20:161,175  
   var. *duratii* 16:78; 20:161  
   var. *saxatilis* 16:78; 20:161,175  
*dyeriana* 16:161,162; 20:151,161  
*ecarinata* 20:147,162,182  
*ehrenbergiana* 20:125,162,176  
*ehrenbergii* 20:175  
*ekmanii* 20:176  
*elata* 20:176  
*elegans* 20:155,162  
*elongata* 20:137,162,178  
   var. *elongata* 20:162  
   var. *subimbricata* 20:162,178  
*emergens* 20:153,162  
*engleriana* 20:144,162  
*erecta* 20:124,162  
*erubescens* 20:176  
*espinosae* 16:163; 20:176  
*eseriana* 20:125,162,182  
*euosma* 20:176  
*exaltata* 20:176  
*excavata* 20:147,163  
*excelsa* 20:147,153,163,175  
*exigua* 20:176  
*exserta* 20:130,135,163  
*extensa* 20:138,163  
*fasciculata* 20:133,134,157,163,175-177  
   var. *clavispica* 20:163  
   var. *convexispica* 20:163  
   var. *densispica* 20:163  
   var. *fasciculata* 20:163,176,177  
   var. *floridana* 20:163  
   var. *laxispica* 20:163  
   var. *pendulispica* 20:163  
   var. *rotundata* 20:163  
   var. *uncispica* 20:163  
   var. *venosispica* 20:163,175  
*fassetii* 20:150,163  
*favillosa* 20:176  
*fawcettii* 20:155,163  
*fendleri* 16:157; 20:150,163,164,167,175-177  
   var. *fendleri* 16:157; 20:163,175,177  
   var. *nervusepala* 16:157; 20:163  
   var. *reducta* 16:157; 20:150,163,175,177  
*ferryrae* 20:138,163  
*ferrisiana* 20:126,163  
*ferruginascens* 20:176  
*festucoides* 20:128,136,163,175  
*filifolia* 20:139,163  
*firmula* 20:176  
*flabellata* 20:134,163  
   var. *flabellata* 20:163  
   var. *viridifolia* 20:163  
*flagellata* 20:129,163  
*flammea* 20:176  
*flexuosa* 20:140,163,174  
*floribunda* 20:125,128,163  
*fluminensis* 20:176  
*foliosa* 20:145,163,176,177  
*fosteri* 16:157; 20:153,164  
*fragrans* 20:176  
*fraseri* 20:157,164,177  
*friesii* 20:127,164,173  
*fulgens* 20:176  
*funkiana* 20:176  
*funebri* 20:123,124,140,164  
*fusca* 20:176  
*fusco-gibbata* 20:176  
*fusififormis* 20:149,152,164  
*gardneri* 20:132,144,164,176-178  
*gayi* 20:137,164  
*geissei* 20:127,130,164  
*geminiflora* 20:145,164  
   var. *geminiflora* 20:164  
   var. *incana* 20:164  
*ghiesbreghtii* 20:154,164  
*gilliesii* 20:123,164  
*gilmartinae* 20:154,164  
*glauca* 20:150,164,182  
*glaucophylla* 20:176  
*globosa* 20:143,164  
   var. *globosa* 20:164  
   var. *major* 20:164  
*glossophylla* 20:147,164  
*goyazensis* 20:176  
*gracilis* 20:176  
*graebenerii* 20:145,164  
*grandis* 20:152,164  
*grisebachiana* 20:176  
*guanacastensis* 20:176  
*guatemalensis* 20:148,152,164,175  
*guentheri* 20:176  
*gymnobotrya* 20:135,164  
*hahnii* 20:176  
*hamaleana* 20:148,151,164  
*harmsiana* 20:176  
*harrisii* 16:458  
*herrerae* 20:176  
*herzogii* 20:176  
*heterandra* 20:176  
*heteromorpha* 20:125,164  
*heterophylla* 20:150,164,178  
*heterostachys* 19:289  
*hieronymi* 20:176  
*hitchcockiana* 20:176  
*homostachya* 20:155,164  
*hotteana* 20:144,165  
*humboldtii* 20:153,165  
*humilis* 20:124,140,165  
*hutchinsonii* 20:151,152,165  
*ignesia* 20:128,165  
*imperialis* 20:153,165,175  
*incarnata* 16:160; 20:126,135,165  
*inconspicua* 20:155,165  
*incurva* 16:457,458; 20:176  
*indigifera* 20:130,165  
*inflata* 19:289; 20:167,176  
*ingens* 20:176  
*insignis* 20:125,165  
*insularis* 16:163; 20:156,165  
   var. *insularis* 16:163; 20:165  
   var. *latalamina* 16:163; 20:165  
*intermedia* 20:176  
*interrupta* 20:145,165

- intumescens* 20:130,133,165  
*ionantha* 20:124,128,143,146,165,176  
   var. *ionantha* 20:165,176  
   var. *scaposa* 20:165  
   var. *vanhyningii* 20:165  
*ionochroma* 20:152,165,176,178  
*ixioides* 20:146,165  
   var. *ixioides* 20:165  
   var. *occidentalis* 20:165  
*jenmani* 20:156,165,174  
*jucunda* 20:146,165  
*juncea* 20:128,146,165  
*juruana* 20:176  
*karwinskyana* 20:139,165  
*kegeliana* 20:129,165  
*kirchhoffiana* 20:138,165  
*krameri* 20:176  
*kruhoffiana* 20:149,165  
*kunthiana* 20:176  
   var. *divaricata* 20:176  
   var. *major* 20:176  
*kuntzeana* 20:134,150,165  
*lajensis* 20:150,165  
*laminata* 20:157,165  
*lampropoda* 20:133,165  
   var. *lampropoda* 20:165  
   var. *major* 20:165  
*lanata* 20:176  
*landbeckii* 20:122,166  
*laterita* 16:164; 20:176  
*latifolia* 20:125,132,135,143,166,176,177  
   var. *divaricata* 20:166,176,177  
   var. *latifolia* 20:166,176,177  
   var. *major* 20:166,176  
*lausipala* 20:176  
*laxissima* 20:152,166  
*leiboldiana* 20:152,166,176  
   var. *guttata* 20:166  
   var. *leiboldiana* 20:166  
*lepidosepala* 20:126,130,135,166  
*lescaillei* 20:155,166  
*leucolepis* 20:135,166  
*lilacina* 20:176  
*limae* 20:141,166,182  
*lindeniana* 20:176  
*lindenii* 20:131,138,166,176  
   var. *abundans* 20:166  
   var. *duvaliana* 20:166  
   var. *duvalii* 20:166  
   var. *koutsinskyana* 20:166  
   var. *lindenii* 20:166  
   var. *luxurians* 20:166  
*linearis* 20:136,167  
*lineatispica* 20:131,167  
*loliacea* 20:125,139,167  
*longifolia* 20:137,167  
*lopezii* 20:150,167  
*lorentziana* 20:127,136,167  
   forma *simplex* 20:167  
*lucida* 20:148,167  
*macbrideana* 20:127,167  
*macdougallii* 20:145,167  
*macrochlamys* 20:144,167  
*macroclactylon* 20:150,167  
*maculata* 20:151,167  
*magnusiana* 19:287,288; 20:128,145,167  
*makoyana* 20:139,167,175  
*mallemonii* 20:122,123,167  
*mandonii* 20:176  
*marantoides* 20:140,167  
*natudae* 20:130,167  
*mauryana* 20:132,167  
*maxima* 20:148,151,167  
   var. *maxima* 20:167  
   var. *densior* 20:167  
*melanopus* 20:177  
*membranacifolia* 20:156,167  
*meridionalis* 20:146,167  
*mexiae* 20:132,167  
*mexicana* 20:130,134,167  
*mezii* 20:177  
*micans* 20:127,167  
*michelii* 20:156,167  
*micrantha* 19:288; 20:177  
*microxiphion* 20:177  
*mima* 20:140,167  
*miniatuspica* 20:177  
*minor* 20:177  
*modesta* 20:177  
*monadelpha* 16:69; 20:141,167  
*monobotrya* 20:177  
*monodelpha* 20:177  
*monstrum* 16:81; 20:177  
*montana* 20:147,167  
*monticola* 20:155,167  
*mooreana* 20:142,167,176  
*morreniana* 20:177  
*moscosoi* 20:144,167  
*multicaulis* 20:150,167,175  
*multiflora* 20:156,168  
   var. *decipiens* 20:168,175  
   var. *multiflora* 20:168  
   var. *tonensis* 20:168  
*multifolia* 20:177  
*murorum* 20:177  
*mysura* 20:123,168  
*myriantha* 20:144,168  
*nana* 20:146,168  
*narthecioides* 20:141,168  
*nuda* 16:68,69  
*nubis* 16:161,162; 20:152,168  
*nuptialis* 20:147,168  
*nuans* 16:66,69  
*oaxacana* 20:145,168  
*oerstediana* 20:157,168,175,177  
*orbicularis* 16:159; 20:154,168  
*orthiantha* 20:177  
*orogenes* 20:144,168  
*oroyensis* 20:135,140,168  
*orgiesiana* 20:128,168  
*pachyaxon* 20:154,168  
*paleacea* 20:126,168,175-177  
*pallidostavens* 20:156,157,168  
*palmana* 19:288; 20:177  
*paniculata* 20:139,168,176  
*paraensis* 20:142,168,177  
*pardina* 20:156,168  
*parkeri* 19:288  
*parryi* 20:138,140,168  
*parviflora* 20:157,168,176,178  
*pastensis* 20:154,168  
*patula* 20:177  
*pavonii* 20:177  
*pectinata* 20:157,168  
*peiranoi* 20:127,139,168  
*pendula* 16:67,69  
*pendulispica* 20:155,168,175,177,178  
*penlandii* 20:156,157,168  
   var. *penlandii* 20:168  
   var. *pedunculata* 20:168  
*pereziana* 20:177  
*petraea* 20:126,129,130,168,177  
   subgen. *Phytarrhiza* 16:161; 20:158,159,161,164-173  
*pinnata* 20:151,169  
*pinnato-digitata* 20:145,169  
*puerensis* 20:131,169  
*plagiotropica* 20:144,169  
*platyphylla* 20:148,151,169  
*platyrhachis* 20:152,169  
*plicatifolia* 20:177  
*plumosa* 19:287,288; 20:143,145,169  
   var. *magnusiana* 19:287

- pohliana* 20: 146, 169, 176  
*polita* 20: 134, 169  
*polyantha* 20: 153, 169  
*polystachia* 16: 79; 20: 129, 131, 136, 169  
*ponderosa* 20: 133, 169  
*pretiosa* 20: 131, 141, 169  
*prodigiosa* 20: 144, 169  
*pruinosa* 20: 141, 169  
 subgen. *Pseudo-catopsis* 20: 121, 158, 161, 163-165, 167-172  
*pueblensis* 20: 127, 135, 169  
   var. *glabrior* 20: 169  
   var. *pueblensis* 20: 169  
*pugiformis* 20: 154, 169  
*pulchella* 20: 177  
*pulvinata* 20: 177  
*punctulata* 20: 130, 169  
*pungens* 20: 177  
*purpurea* 20: 124, 140, 169  
*purpurea* 20: 177  
*pusilla* 20: 177  
*pyramidata* 20: 150, 169  
*quadripinnata* 20: 155, 169  
*queroensis* 16: 159, 160; 20: 126, 169  
*racinae* 20: 129, 169  
*rariflora* 20: 151, 169  
*rauhii* 16: 78; 20: 148, 169  
*rectangula* 20: 123, 169  
*rectiflora* 20: 177  
*recurvata* 20: 123, 169  
   var. *ciliata* 20: 169  
   var. *contorta* 20: 169  
   var. *minuta* 20: 169  
   var. *recurvata* 20: 169  
*recurvifolia* 20: 177  
*reducta* 20: 126, 130, 169  
*reichenbachii* 20: 126, 137, 169, 176, 178  
*regnellii* 20: 177  
*remota* 20: 128, 143, 169  
*restrepoana* 20: 131, 133, 169  
*retorta* 20: 123, 169  
*retigiana* 20: 131, 169  
*reversa* 20: 150, 169  
*rhodocincta* 20: 177  
*rhomboidea* 20: 134, 169  
*riocercuixii* 20: 155, 157, 169, 178  
*robusta* 20: 177  
*rodrigueziana* 20: 134, 169  
*roezlii* 20: 149, 169  
*roland-gosselinii* 20: 131, 144, 169  
*romeroi* 20: 129, 131, 169  
*ropalocarpa* 20: 157, 170  
*rosea* 20: 146, 170, 177  
*rothschuhiana* 20: 155, 170  
*rubella* 20: 149, 170  
*rubra* 16: 157; 20: 177  
   var. *costaricensis* 20: 177  
   var. *fendleri* 20: 177  
   var. *reducta* 16: 157; 20: 177  
*rupestris* 20: 177  
*rupicola* 20: 145, 170  
*rusbyi* 20: 135, 170, 175, 176, 178  
*sagasteguii* 20: 136, 170  
*sanctae-crucis* 20: 177  
*sanctae-mariae* 20: 157, 170  
*saxicola* 20: 177  
*scalarifolia* 20: 177  
*scaligera* 20: 141, 170  
*sceptriformis* 16: 159; 20: 153, 170  
*schiedeanae* 20: 126, 146, 170, 178  
*schimperiana* 20: 153, 170  
*schreiteri* 20: 177  
*schulzei* 20: 132, 170  
*schumanniana* 20: 177  
*scorpiura* 20: 177  
*secunda* 20: 140, 170  
*seemannii* 20: 154, 170, 177  
   var. *mezii* 20: 177  
*seleriana* 20: 141, 170  
*sellana* 20: 148, 170  
*sessiliflora* 16: 68, 69  
*setacea* 20: 128, 143, 170, 175, 178  
*sigmoidea* 20: 149, 170  
*simulata* 20: 177  
*singularis* 20: 151, 170  
*sinuosa* 16: 162; 20: 155, 170  
   var. *quirosii* 16: 162; 20: 170  
   var. *sinuosa* 16: 162; 20: 170  
*socialis* 20: 139, 170  
*sodiroi* 20: 154, 170  
*somnians* 20: 149, 170  
*soratensis* 20: 178  
*sordida* 20: 178  
*spathacea* 20: 142, 170  
*sphaerocephala* 20: 143, 170, 177  
*spiculosa* 19: 288; 20: 155, 170, 174, 175, 177, 178  
   var. *micrantha* 19: 288; 20: 170, 175, 177  
   var. *palmana* 19: 288  
   var. *spiculosa* 19: 288; 20: 170, 174, 177  
   var. *ustulata* 19: 288; 20: 170, 178  
*sprengeliana* 20: 146, 170  
*spuria* 20: 178  
*standleyi* 20: 144, 170  
*steopoda* 20: 140, 170  
*stenoglossa* 20: 155, 156, 170  
*stenoura* 16: 155, 156; 20: 149, 170, 171, 174  
   var. *gonzalezii* 16: 155; 20: 171  
   var. *mauroi* 16: 156; 20: 171  
   var. *stenoura* 16: 155, 156; 20: 170, 174  
*stipitata* 20: 153, 171  
*stolpii* 20: 178  
*straminea* 16: 161; 20: 124, 140, 171  
*streptocarpa* 20: 126, 137, 171, 174, 175, 178  
*streptophylla* 20: 141, 171  
*stricta* 20: 147, 171, 176  
   var. *disticha* 20: 171  
   var. *stricta* 20: 171, 176  
*strobilifera* 20: 144, 171  
*subalata* 20: 155, 171, 174  
*subconcolor* 20: 149, 157, 171, 182  
*subimbricata* 20: 178  
*sublaxa* 20: 178  
*subulata* 20: 178  
*subulifera* 20: 140, 166, 171  
*suescana* 20: 133, 171  
*superba* 20: 149, 171  
*tectorum* 20: 125, 171, 177  
*tenuifolia* 20: 126, 147, 171, 172, 174-178  
   var. *disticha* 20: 171  
   var. *saxicola* 20: 172  
   var. *surinamensis* 20: 171, 176  
   var. *tenuifolia* 20: 171, 177  
   var. *vaginata* 20: 172, 174, 175  
*tenuispica* 20: 154, 172  
*tequendamae* 20: 178  
*tephrophylla* 20: 178  
*teres* 16: 78, 84; 20: 148, 172  
*teurantha* 16: 69; 20: 156, 157, 172, 176  
   var. *aurantiaca* 16: 69; 20: 172, 176  
   var. *densiflora* 20: 172  
   var. *miniata* 20: 172  
   var. *ranosior* 20: 172  
   var. *scarlatina* 20: 172  
   var. *teurantha* 20: 172  
*thyrsigera* 20: 147, 172, 178  
 subgen. *Tillandsia* 20: 121, 158-161, 163-173  
*tomentosa* 16: 78  
*tonduziana* 20: 178  
*tovarensis* 20: 148, 172, 174  
*trapeziformis* 20: 154, 172  
*triangularis* 20: 178  
*tricholepis* 20: 125, 172  
   var. *macrophylla* 20: 172



- var. *tricholepis* 20:172  
*tricolor* 16:79; 20:131,172,174,177  
 var. *melanocrater* 20:172,177  
 var. *picta* 20:172  
 var. *tricolor* 16:79; 20:172,174  
*triglochinoides* 20:141,172  
*tripinnata* 16:69; 20:156,172  
*tristis* 20:178  
*triücea* 19:288; 20:178  
 var. *ustulata* 19:288  
*truncata* 20:151,172  
*truxillana* 20:124,172  
*tucumanensis* 20:178  
*tuercckheimii* 20:178  
*turneri* 16:462; 20:134,144,145,173,177  
 var. *orientalis* 20:173,177  
 var. *patens* 16:462; 20:173  
 var. *turneri* 16:462; 20:173  
*uhdei* 20:178  
*ulei* 20:178  
*ultima* 20:154,173  
*umbellata* 20:131,173  
*unca* 20:178  
*undulifolia* 20:178  
*usneoides* 20:122,173  
 var. *cretacea* 20:173  
 var. *ferruginea* 20:173  
 var. *filiformis* 20:173  
 var. *longissima* 20:173  
 var. *robusta* 20:173  
 var. *usneoides* 20:173  
*utriculata* 16:77; 20:139,173  
*uyucensis* 20:152,173  
 forma *minor* 20:173  
 forma *uyucensis* 20:173  
*valenzuelana* 16:458; 20:136,173,175,177,178  
*variegata* 20:178  
*venusta* 20:152,173,178  
*vernica* 20:129,137,158,173  
*vestita* 20:178  
*vincentiense* 19:278  
*vincentina* 20:132,134,173  
 var. *glabra* 20:173  
 var. *vincentina* 20:173  
*violacea* 20:144,173  
*violascens* 20:154,173  
*virescens* 20:178  
*virginalis* 20:178  
*viridiflora* 20:152,173  
*viridis* 19:288  
*virellina* 16:66,69  
*wagneriana* 20:149,173  
*walteri* 20:129,147,173,176  
*wangerinii* 20:178  
*weberbaueri* 20:178  
*weddellii* 16:78  
*werckleana* 20:153,173  
*werdermannii* 20:127,173  
*williamsii* 20:178  
*wurdackii* 16:157; 20:133,149,153,171,173  
*xerographica* 20:130,133,173  
*xiphioides* 20:128,130,136,173  
 var. *tafiensis* 20:173  
 var. *xiphioides* 20:173  
*yunckeri* 20:153,174  
*zanlorensis* 20:149,174,178  
*zarumensis* 20:132,174,183  
 Tillandsioideae 20:121,178  
*Tinitocia* 16:95  
 chamaedryfolia 16:95  
*Tinitocia* 16:95  
 chamaedryfolia 16:95  
*Tinanna* 18:39  
 gypsophiloides 18:39  
*Tococa* 16:179; 18:156-160, 19:193  
 bolivariensis 19:193  
*broadwayi* 18:158-160  
*grandifolia* 18:156  
*meridensis* 18:157,160  
*obovata* 19:193  
*perclara* 18:158,160  
*platyphylla* 18:157,158,160  
*rotundifolia* 19:193  
*Tocoyena* 17:445,447-449; 20:62,77  
 amazonica 17:449  
 brasiliensis 17:449  
 brevifolia 17:449  
 costanensis 17:449  
 cuatrecasii 17:449  
 cubensis 17:449  
 foetida 17:449  
 formosana 20:77  
 guianensis 17:449  
 hispidula 17:449  
 hirsuta 17:449  
 longiflora 17:449  
 mollis 17:449  
 neglecta 17:449  
 obliquinaria 17:447  
 obliquinervia 17:449  
 orinocensis 17:449  
 pendulina 17:449  
 pittieri 17:447-449  
 seloana 17:449  
 urucei 17:449  
 squamosa 17:449  
 surinamensis 17:449  
 tabacensis 17:449  
 tomentosa 17:449  
 williamsii 17:449  
*Tolyposporella* 19:13  
 ericaudi 19:13  
 ericaudonis 19:13  
*Tolyposporium* 18:256; 19:13,73,487  
 ericaudi 19:13,487  
 hessii 18:256; 19:73  
*Tomex* 16:216,218; 20:482  
*Toninam* 20:86,105  
*Toona* 19:2  
*Torenia* 19:361,362  
 nortenia 19:361  
 parviflora 19:361  
 thoursii 19:361  
*Torresia* 20:67,75  
 cearense 20:75  
*Torrubia* 17:367,368  
 bracei 17:367  
 discolor 17:368  
 floridana 17:368  
 fragrans 17:368  
 globosa 17:367  
 longifolia 17:367  
 myrtiflora 17:368  
 obtusata 17:368  
 olfersiana 17:367  
 var. *nitida* 17:367  
 opposita 17:367  
 pacuero 17:368  
*Torula* 20:187,188  
 australasiae 20:187  
 decolorans 20:188  
 fuscescens 20:187  
 incurvidens 20:188  
 poeppigiana 20:187  
*Tordaria* 16:299; 18:285,293  
 humilis 18:285  
 subsp. *arctica* 18:285  
*Tournefortia* 20:72  
 elegans 20:72  
*Toxicodendron* 16:42  
 desertorum 16:42  
 Rudbergii 16:42

- Trachypogon* 19:43  
*Trachypogon* 20:64,74  
   *canescens* 20:64  
   *chrysothrix* 20:74  
   *leiostachya* 20:74  
   *mollis* 20:64  
   *planosus* 20:64  
   *vestitus* 20:64  
*Tradescantia* 20:216  
*Trattinnickia* 18:410  
*Trattinnickia* 18:404,408-410,418  
   *aspera* 18:410  
   *barbourii* 18:408-410,418  
*Trebouxia* 16:262  
*Trema* 17:161  
*Trematolobelia* 17:369-371  
   *kauaiensis* 17:370,371  
   *macrostachya* 17:370  
   *macrostachys* 17:370  
   *wimmeri* 17:369,370,371  
*Trensis* 18:7  
*Triadenum* 16:2  
   *Fraseri* 16:2  
*Trichanthera* 17:126,134,191,215,216,237,238  
   *ferruginea* 17:126,134,191,216  
Trichiales 20:326  
*Trichilia* 20:76  
*Trichocalyx* 20:256  
   *rhufalus* 20:256  
*Trichocline* 20:72  
*Trichocoronis* 19:297,298,497-499  
   *greggii* 19:499  
   *riparia* 19:498  
   *rivularis* 19:297,497  
   *sessilifolia* 19:499  
   *sessilifolium* 19:497  
   *wrightii* 19:497,499  
     var. *wigginsii* 19:499  
     var. *wrightii* 19:497  
*Tricholaena* 19:47  
   *repens* 19:47  
*Trichomanes* 18:316  
*Trichostomopsis* 20:184-191  
   *australasiae* 20:184-186,189,190  
   *brevifolia* 20:188,189  
   *crispifolia* 20:185,186  
   *crispulifolia* 20:184  
   *curvipes* 20:185,186,187  
   *diaphanobasis* 20:188,189  
   *fayae* 20:185,190  
   *trivialis* 20:185,187  
   *umbrosa* 20:184,185-187,191  
*Trichostomum* 20:186-188  
   *australasiae* 20:188  
   *cockaynei* 20:188  
   *fuscescens* 20:187,188  
   *gracile* 20:188  
   *makanuiense* 20:188  
   *umbrosum* 20:186  
*Tricratus* 18:42  
*Tridentalis* 17:71,76; 18:293  
   *americana* 17:76  
   *borealis* 17:76  
   *europaea* 17:76  
     var. *arctica* 17:76  
   *latifolia* 17:76  
*Trifolium* 16:47,190,199,226; 17:394  
   *incarnatum* 16:190,199  
*Trigonia* 20:376  
   *parviflora* 20:376  
*Trigonella* 16:47,190,199  
   *joenum-graecum* 16:190,199  
*Trillium* 16:231  
*Trimezia* 20:74  
   *juncifolia* 20:74  
*Trinista* 18:32  
   *levigata* 18:32  
*Triodia* 17:209,211  
   *pungens* 17:209,211  
*Tripinna* 16:491  
*Tripinnaria* 16:491  
*Tripteridium* 18:42  
   *micranthum* 18:42  
*Tripteroacalyx* 18:42,43  
   *cycloptera* 18:43  
   *micrantha* 18:42  
   *pedunculatus* 18:42  
   *wootonii* 18:43  
*Tristachya* 20:64  
   *chrysothrix* 20:64  
   *leiostachya* 20:64  
*Trixis* 20:73  
   *glutinosa* 20:73  
*Trollius* 16:232,233; 18:293  
   *albiflorus* 16:233  
   *laxus* 16:233  
*Trommsdorffia* 18:7  
*Tsaiga* 17:335  
*Turnera* 20:313  
   *ulmifolia* 20:313  
   *zeasperma* 20:313  
Turneraceae 16:218; 17:247; 20:313  
*Turritis* 16:295; 18:293  
   *glabra* 16:295  
*Tussacia* 16:66,68,69  
   *aloides* 16:68,69  
   *apicroides* 16:68,69  
   *cornucopia* 16:68,69  
   *nitida* 16:68,69  
   *sessiliflora* 16:68,69  
   *vitellina* 16:66,69  
*Tylophora* 20:457  
   *tenuis* 20:457  
   *tenuissima* 20:457  
*Typha* 18:436; 20:40  
*Uapaca* 17:454; 19:450,457,489  
*Ulmus* 16:47  
*Ulva* 18:65,66,68  
   *laevis* 18:65,68  
   *laevis* 17:99  
Umbelliferae 16:220,227; 17:99; 18:190,293; 20:65,78,184  
Uredinales 18:114,120,124,125  
*Uredo* 18:114,128  
   *callicarpae* 18:114  
   *viticis* 18:128  
Uromyces 18:121,124  
*Urospermum* 17:104; 18:293  
   *aristatum* 17:104  
     var. *brevistyle* 17:104  
     var. *longistyle* 17:104  
*Urtica* 16:47  
Urticaceae 16:227  
*Ustilago* 18:378; 19:12,13,39  
   *eriocauli* 18:378; 19:13,39  
   *jagdshwari* 19:12  
*Utricularia* 16:225; 17:385; 18:372; 19:35,37,69, 458; 20:249,275  
   *spiralis* 17:385  
   *tribractea* 19:35  
*Uva-ursi* 16:204  
   *procumbens* 16:204  
*Vaccaria* 16:322; 18:293  
   *segetalis* 16:322  
   *vulgaris* 16:322  
Vacciniaceae 16:3,10  
*Vaccinium* 16:10-12,17,47; 17:343  
   *angustifolium* 16:10-12  
     var. *angustifolium* 16:11  
     var. *laevifolium* 16:11  
     var. *myrtilloides* 16:12  
     forma *nigrum* 16:11  
   *boreale* 16:11,12  
   *Brittonii* 16:11

- coespitosum* 16:10,11  
*canadense* 16:12  
*Lamarckii* 16:11,12  
*membranaceum* 16:10,11  
*microcarpum* 16:12  
*microphyllum* 16:11  
*myrtilloides* 16:12  
*Myrtilus* 16:10,11  
*nigrum* 16:11  
*Oxycoccus* 16:10,12  
   var. *microphyllum* 16:12  
   var. *ovalifolium* 16:12  
   var. *Oxycoccus* 16:12  
*pensylvanicum* 16:11  
   var. *angustifolium* 16:11  
*reticulatum* 17:343  
*scoparium* 16:10,11  
*uliginosum* 16:10,11  
   var. *alpinum* 16:10  
   var. *occidentale* 16:11  
   var. *uliginosum* 16:10  
*Vitis-idaea* 16:10,12  
   var. *minus* 16:12  
   var. *Vitis-idaea* 16:12  
*Vachellia* 19:47  
   *farnesia* 19:47  
*Valeriana* 18:41  
   *latifolia* 18:41  
*Valerianaceae* 16:227,228  
*Vallisneria* 18:378  
*Valoniaeae* 17:468  
*Vanilla* 20:76  
*Vanillosmopsis* 20:62,73  
   *erythropappa* 20:62,73  
*Varengvillea* 16:491  
*Vatarea* 20:61,75  
   *macrocarpa* 20:75  
*Verbascum* 16:199; 18:130  
   *thapsiforme* 16:199  
   *thapsus* 18:130  
*Verbena* 16:39,40,47,56,87,103,105,183,215,340,342,455; 17:344; 18:126,127,194,211,295,343; 19:319,435; 20:80,394  
   *abramsii* 16:96,183  
   *ambrosifolia* 16:183,215  
     forma *eglandulosa* 16:183  
   *anonyma* 16:185  
   *aubtea* 16:87  
     var. *drummondii* 16:87  
   *bangiana* 16:98,184  
   *bipinnatifida* 16:48,87,184,209,215; 18:127  
   *bipinnatifida* × *wrightii* 16:215  
   *bonariensis* 16:98,184,194,196; 18:126,127  
     var. *gracilis* 16:184  
   *bracteata* 16:39,40,50,87,184,185,192  
   *bracteosa* 16:40,185,192  
   *brasiliense* 18:127  
   *brasiliensis* 16:87,98,185; 18:126; 20:394  
   *calliantha* 16:185,188,212  
   *cameronensis* 16:185  
   *canadensis* 16:52,87,88,185  
     cv. *Compacta* 16:88  
     cv. *Drummondii* 16:88  
   *canescens* 16:88,103,185,186,215  
     var. *roemeriana* 16:103,186,215  
   *capensis* 16:184  
   *caracasana* 16:99  
   *carolina* 16:48,88,186,340,341  
     forma *albiflora* 16:48,88  
   *caroliniana* 16:340  
   *chamaedryfolia* 16:89,93,193  
     var. *latifolia* 16:193  
     var. *melindres* 16:193  
     var. *melindroides* 16:193  
   *chamissonis* 16:184  
   *chilensis* 16:88  
   *ciliata* 16:48,49,54,88,186,196  
     var. *ciliata* 16:54  
     var. *longidentata* 16:48,49,88  
     var. *pubera* 16:49,88  
   *clavata* 16:49  
   *cloverae* 16:49,89,186  
     forma *alba* 16:49  
   *cochabambensis* 16:49  
   *comanduenis* 18:343  
   *congesta* 19:435  
     × *corrupta* 16:89,93  
   *corimbosa* 16:49  
   *corymbosa* 16:49,50  
   *cruthmifolia* 16:50,186  
   *cuneifolia* 16:50  
     × *deamii* 16:50,51  
   *delicula* 16:51,89,186  
   *dissecta* 16:51,196  
     forma *alba* 16:51,196  
     × *dodgei* 16:50,51  
   *drummondii* 16:210  
   *ehrenbergiana* 16:51,186  
   *elegans* 16:51,52,187  
     var. *asperata* 16:52  
     × *engelmannii* 16:52,90,213  
   *ephedroides* 16:52  
   *erinoides* 16:48  
   *filicoidis* 16:52  
   *flava* 16:53  
   *galapagosensis* 16:342  
   *geranifolia* 16:96  
   *glabrata* 16:53,98,211,341  
     var. *tenuispicata* 16:53,211,341  
   *gooddingii* 16:53,54,187,202,215  
     var. *gooddingii* 16:202  
     var. *nepetifolia* 16:54,187  
   *graciliscens* 16:55,102  
   *gracilis* 16:55  
   *grisea* 16:55,342  
   *halei* 16:56,89,187,190  
   *hastata* 16:39,40,50,56,89-91,187; 20:394  
     forma *albiflora* 16:91  
     var. *alba* 16:91  
     var. *scabra* 16:90,91; 20:394  
   *herteri* 16:91  
   *hurta* 16:91,199,205  
     var. *gracilis* 16:91,205  
   *hispida* 16:91  
   *hookeriana* 16:92  
   *hortensis* 16:455  
   *humifusa* 16:92,100  
   *hybrida* 16:93,187,195,455  
     var. *auriculiflora* 16:93,195  
     × *hybrida* 16:92,93,187,193,195  
     × *illicita* 16:94  
   *incisa* 16:93,94,185,188,194,208,212  
   *integrifolia* 16:95,188  
     forma *albiflora* 16:95  
   *intermedia* 16:95,184  
   *isabellei* 18:194  
   *jordanensis* 16:95  
   *laciniata* 16:95,96,188,207  
   *lasiosiachys* 16:96,97,183,188,200  
     var. *scabrula* 16:96  
     var. *septentrionalis* 16:96,97,188,200  
   *lilacina* 16:97  
   *ludmanii* 16:97  
   *litoralis* 16:53,97,99,342; 18:126; 20:80,394  
     var. *caracasana* 16:99  
     var. *congesta* 20:80  
     var. *glabrior* 16:98  
   *litoralis* 16:87,98,101,102  
   *lobata* 16:50,99  
     var. *hirsuta* 16:99  
     var. *sessilis* 16:99  
   *macdougalii* 16:99,188; 18:126

- macrosperma* 16:100  
*mahonetii* 16:208  
*maritima* 16:100  
*marrubioides* 16:100  
*megapotiamica* 16:100,189,196  
*menococina* 16:100,189  
*menthaefolia* 16:100  
*microphylla* 16:101,206  
*minutiflora* 16:98,101,102  
*X moechina* 16:101  
*montevicensis* 16:52,55,98,101,102, 18-194  
*multifida* 16:207  
*midüglandulosa* 16:102  
*neomexicana* 16:98,102,103,189,200  
   var. *hirtella* 16:102,103,189  
   var. *xylopada* 16:102,103  
*neo-mexicana* 16:103  
*occulia* 17:344  
   forma *aurantiaca* 17:344  
*officinalis* 16:103,105,185,189,190,192,210,341  
   var. *tenuscapa* 16:210  
*X oklahomensis* 16:191  
*orcuttiana* 16:191  
*origenes* 16:191  
   var. *glabriflora* 16:191  
*ovata* 16:191  
*X paniculatructa* 16:200  
*parodii* 16:191  
*parvula* 16:192  
*paulseni* 16:192  
*perakii* 16:192  
*perennis* 16:192  
   var. *johnstoni* 16:192  
*X perriano* 16:51,192  
*X perturbata* 16:193  
*peruviana* 16:93,94,193,194; 18:194  
   cv. *Melindres* 16:193  
   cv. *Melindroides* 16:193  
*peruviana X phlogiflora* 16:93  
*phlogiflora* 16:89,93,94,100,194-196  
*phlogiflora X chamaedryfolia* 16:89  
*phlogiflora X platensis* 16:93  
*punctatum* 16:195  
*platensis* 16:93,195  
   var. *stenodes* 16:195  
*plicata* 16:195  
*pogostoma* 16:196  
*polystachya* 16:340  
*prostrata* 16:96  
*pulchella* 16:51,196,207  
   var. *clavellata* 16:196  
*pulcherrima* 16:95  
*pulchra* 16:100,194,196  
*pumila* 16:48,196  
*quadrangulata* 16:196  
*racemosa* 16:197  
*ramboi* 16:197,203  
*recta* 16:197  
*reiziü* 16:102,197  
*rigida* 16:91,197,199,208  
   cv. *Lilacina* 16:199  
   var. *lilacina* 16:199  
*riparia* 16:199  
*robusta* 16:96,102,200,201  
*X rydbergii* 16:200  
*santiaguensis* 16:200; 18:295  
   forma *albiflora* 18:295  
*scabra* 16:200,201  
   forma *angustifolia* 16:201  
*scoparia* 19:319  
   var. *puberula* 19:319  
*sedula* 16:201,340-342, 18:211  
   var. *darwinii* 16:341  
   var. *fournieri* 18:211  
*selloi* 16:51,96,201,208  
*sessilis* 16:201  
*setacea* 16:54,201  
*simplex* 16:202  
*sinuata* 16:203  
*stellarioides* 16:197,203  
*stewartii* 16:342  
*stricta* 16:203-205; 18:127  
   forma *albiflora* 16:205  
*strigosa* 16:205  
*subincana* 16:205  
*sulfurea* 16:101,205,206  
   var. *canescens* 16:101,206  
*sulphurea* 16:101,205,206  
*sipina* 16:206,207  
   forma *erecta* 16:207  
*tampensis* 16:207  
*X teasii* 16:207  
*tenera* 16:96,201,207-209  
   cv. *Maonettii* 16:208  
   var. *maonetti* 16:208  
   var. *maonettii* 16:208  
*tenera X incisa* 16:208  
*teniussecta* 16:185  
*tenus* 16:184  
*teniussecta* 16:51,188,199,208-210,212  
   var. *alba* 16:210  
*tenuspicata* 16:210  
*teucrifolia* 16:210  
*thymoides* 16:211  
*townsendii* 16:211,342  
*trifida* 16:211  
*X trinitensis* 16:185,188,211  
*tristachya* 16:212  
*urticaefolia* 16:39,185,192,212  
*urticifolia* 16:39,52,90,212-214,340; 18:126,127  
   var. *leiocarpa* 16:214  
*X vaga* 16:214  
   *valerianoides* 16:214  
   *venosa* 16:198,210  
   *wrightii* 16:48,54,214,215  
   *xutha* 16:215  
**Verbenaceae** 16:39,59,87,168,340,361,368,371,376,383,448-454,491; 17:24,33,40,51,242; 18:70,113,130,132,171,172,179-182,184,185,194,258-261,263,265,267,269,271,272,274-280,301-304,308-314,317,319-326,328,330,341,350,351,354,356-359,361-369,372-374,387-389,391-393,395,396,424-428,430,436,438-440,442,443,445-449,451; 19:45,95-102,104,107,235,239,240,249,250,417,419,423,424,435,440-444,446,447,449,451-457,459,462,463,467-469,471,473,474,479-483,487,488,490,493; 20:24-30,32,34,45,47-51,78,81,84,86-93,95-104,106,109-114,116-120,216,245,246,250-262,264-266,268,269,277,279,281,285,291,298-302,304-308,349,351-368,414,415,419-422,424,425,458,486  
**Verbenaxis** 16:49,90,204,210,213  
   *andreniformis* 16:90,210,213  
   *micheneri* 16:49  
   *verbenae* 16:204  
**Verbesina** 18:63  
**Vernonia** 20:59,61,73  
   *barbata* 20:73  
   *barbanoides* 20:61,73  
   *brevifolia* 20:61,73  
   *elegans* 20:61,73  
   *ferruginea* 20:61,73  
   *grandiflora* 20:61,73  
   *herbacea* 20:61,73  
   *holosericeus* 20:73  
   *lingulata* 20:73  
   *onoporoides* 20:73  
   *polyanthes* 20:73  
   *ruficoma* 20:61,73  
**Ververa** 16:194  
   *phlogiflora* 16:194

- Viburnum* 16:20,32-34,47,219; 20:495  
*acerifolium* 16:34  
*affine* 16:33  
   var. *affine* 16:33  
   var. *hypomalacum* 16:33  
*cassinoides* 16:34  
*edule* 16:33  
*eradiatum* 16:33  
*Lentago* 16:33  
*Opalus* 16:33,34  
   var. *americanum* 16:33  
   var. *Opalus* 16:34  
   subsp. *trilobum* 16:33  
*pauciflorum* 16:33  
*pubescens* 16:33  
*Rafinesquianum* 16:33  
   var. *Rafinesquianum* 16:33  
*rhytidophyllum* 20:495  
*trilobum* 16:33  
*Vicia* 16:47; 17:1,3,4,6,7  
   *americana* 17:1,3,4  
*Viguiera* 20:73  
   *hassleriana* 20:73  
*Vitex* 16:487  
*Vinca* 16:204  
   *minor* 16:204  
*Viola* 16:47,90  
   *hastata* 16:90  
 Violaceae 16:229  
*Virex* 17:27  
   *pyramidata* 17:27  
*Virola* 18:407; 19:251,254,255,257-259,261; 20:65,76  
   *dixonii* 19:255,257,261  
   *reidii* 19:258,259,261  
   group *Rugidosae* 19:261  
   *sebifera* 19:254  
*Viscum* 16:204  
   *album* 16:204  
 Vitaceae 16:20,22  
*Vitex* 16:389,487,490-502; 17:8-47,49-56,114-120,240-244  
   18:128,131,132,331,421; 19:47; 20:78; 20:400  
   *acuminata* 16:491  
   *agelaeifolia* 16:491  
     var. *rufula* 16:491  
   *agnescastus* 16:491  
   *agnus* 16:491; 17:47  
     *castus* 16:491; 17:47  
   *aguscastus* 16:491  
   *agnus-castus* 16:490-495; 17:14-16,53,54; 18:128,132  
     *forma alba* 16:494  
     *forma albiflora* 17:53  
     var. *caerulea* 16:492,494  
     var. *diversifolia* 16:494  
     *forma latifolia* 16:494  
     *δ negundodes* 17:53  
     var. *negundodes* 17:53  
     var. *negundoides* 17:53  
     *η ovata* 17:54  
     var. *pseudo-negundo* 16:493,494, 17:16  
     *forma variegata* 16:495  
   *ajugaeflora* 16:495  
   *alissima* 16:495,496; 17:13,23,45,50,56  
     *forma subglabra* 16:496  
   *amboniensis* 16:496; 17:42  
     var. *schlechteri*  
   *amunifolia* 17:9  
   *arborea* 17:15,17,22-24  
   *barbata* 16:496  
   *beraviensis* 16:496; 17:17,23  
     var. *acuminata* 17:17,23  
     *forma pilosa* 16:496  
     *forma villosa* 16:496  
   *betsiliensis* 16:496  
   *bicolor* 17:15  
   *bignonioides* 16:497  
   *bojeri* 16:496  
   *bombacifolia* 16:501  
   *canescens* 16:496, 17:31  
   *capitata* 16:497  
   *celebica* 18:132  
   *cestroides* 16:497  
   *chinensis* 17:18  
   *chrysocarpa* 16:497; 17:27  
   *chrysomallum* 16:497  
   *Cienkowskii* 18:132  
   *cofassus* 16:498  
   *compressa* 16:498, 18:131  
   *congolensis* 16:498  
   *cooperi* 16:498  
   *cordata* 16:498, 17:38  
   *corsi* 16:498  
   *cymosa* 16:498; 18:128  
   *dissecta* 17:19  
   *divaricata* 16:498, 18:131  
   *diversifolia* 16:499  
   *doniana* 16:499, 18:132  
   *duckei* 16:499  
   *erioclona* 18:132  
   *ferruginea* 16:499  
   *flavens* 16:499  
   *floridula* 16:500; 17:10,21  
   *gamosepala* 17:243  
     var. *kunsteri* 17:243  
   *gaumeri* 16:500, 17:28  
   *gigantea* 16:500  
   *glabrata* 16:500,501; 17:10,13,21,32  
     var. *bombacifolia* 16:501; 17:13,21  
   *grandifolia* 16:502  
   *grisea* 17:244  
   *guerkeana* 16:502; 17:36  
   *harveyana* 16:502  
   *hemsleyi* 16:502  
   *heptaphylla* 16:502; 17:17,23  
   *hetrophylla* 17:28,32  
   *hetrophyllum* 17:32  
   *incisa* 17:15,17-19,47  
   *keniensis* 16:502  
   *kuvlenii* 16:502; 17:8  
   *kweichowensis* 17:8  
   *laciniata* 17:25  
   *lanuginosa* 17:8  
   *lanuginosus* 17:8  
   *leucoxylon* 16:500,501, 17:8,12,13,21  
   *limonifolia* 17:9,22,23  
   *littoralis* 18:131,132  
   *longpetiolata* 17:35  
   *longisepala* 17:9  
   *lucens* 16:501; 17:9,10; 18:128,131,132  
   *naduensis* 17:10,24  
     var. *baumii* 17:10  
     subsp. *milaniensis* 17:10  
   *masoniana* 17:10  
   *megapotamica* 17:11  
     *forma albiflora* 17:11  
   *nu-rantha* 17:11  
   *nundanaensis* 17:31  
   *mollis* 16:495; 17:11,13,28,45,50,56  
   *mombassae* 17:12  
   *negunda* 17:12,19  
     *negundo* 16:493-495,501, 17:12-23,28,29  
       32,45,49,51,52,56,115  
       *forma alba* 17:15,16,19  
       *forma albiflora* 17:17,23  
       var. *bicolor* 17:51  
       var. *cannabifolia* 17:15,17,19,20,31  
       var. *cinnabifolia* 17:15,17  
       var. *heterophylla* 17:15,16,18,19,23,29  
       var. *incisa* 17:18  
       *forma internedia* 17:17,19  
       var. *intermedia* 17:17,19  
       *forma multifida* 17:18,19  
       var. *pseudo-negundo* 16:494

- orinceasis* 17:20  
   var. *multiflora* 17:20  
*orinoccensis* 17:20  
*orinocensis* 17:20  
   var. *multiflora* 17:20  
*ovata* 17:56,115; 19:47  
*oxycarpis* 17:21,42  
   var. *mossambicensis* 17:21,42  
*pallida* 16:501  
*paniculata* 17:49,51  
*parviflora* 16:501; 17:13,21; 18:131  
*peduncularis* 17:9,21,22  
   var. *roxburghiana* 17:22  
*pentaphylla* 17:32  
*perriana* 17:36  
*phaeotricha* 17:22  
*pierrei* 17:22  
*pinnata* 17:15,17,22,24,29; 18:132  
   var. *alata* 17:24  
   forma *anomala* 17:24  
   var. *pantjarensis* 17:24  
*pobeguini* 17:24  
*paggei* 17:24  
*polygama* 17:24-26  
   var. *bakeri* 17:25  
   var. *dusenii* 17:25  
   var. *glaziovii* 17:26  
   var. *hirsuta* 17:26  
   var. *warmingii* 17:26  
*poora* 17:26  
*pseudochrysocarpa* 17:27  
*pseudo-chrysocarpa* 17:27  
*pseudocuspidata* 17:27  
*pseudolea* 17:27  
*puberula* 17:27  
*pubescens* 16:495; 17:23,24; 18:132  
   var. *genuina* 17:23  
   var. *pantjarensis* 17:24  
*pulchra* 17:27  
*pyramidata* 17:27,28  
*quanaria* 17:29  
*quinata* 17:15,23,28-32; 18:132  
   var. *puberula* 17:30,31; 18:132  
   var. *serrata* 17:30,32  
*radula* 17:32,33,35,44  
*rapini* 17:33  
*rapinii* 17:33  
*rapinioides* 17:34  
*rapinoides* 17:34  
*rehmanni* 17:34  
   forma *subtomentosa* 17:34  
*rehmannii* 17:34  
*regnelliana* 17:34  
*resinifera* 17:34  
*rivularis* 17:34,35  
*robynsi* 17:32,33,35  
*rotundifolia* 17:54,115  
   var. *rotundifolia* 17:54  
*rubra* 17:35  
*rubro-aurantiaca* 17:35  
*rufescens* 17:36  
   var. *abludens* 17:36  
*sampsoni* 17:19,36  
*scabra* 17:36  
*scandens* 17:37  
*schaueriana* 17:37  
*schliebeni* 17:37  
*schombergkiana* 17:37  
   var. *grandiflora* 17:37  
*sebesiae* 17:38  
*secundiflora* 17:38  
*seineri* 17:38  
*sellowiana* 17:38  
*sereti* 17:38  
*sericea* 17:45  
*samica* 17:38  
*simplicifolia* 16:498; 17:38-40  
   var. *vogelii* 17:39  
*snethlagiana* 17:40  
*sprucei* 17:40  
   var. *longidentata* 17:40  
   var. *vaupesensis* 17:40  
*stahelii* 17:40  
*staudtii* 17:44  
*stellata* 17:41  
*strickeri* 17:41  
*stylosa* 17:41  
*sumatrana* 17:30,41  
*swynnertonii* 17:41  
*tangensis* 16:496; 17:41,42  
*teleravina* 17:42  
*teleravina* 17:42  
*thomasi* 17:43  
   forma *kasiensis* 17:43  
*thonneri* 17:43  
   forma *tibatensis* 17:43  
*thorelii* 17:43  
*thyrsiflora* 17:33,43,44  
   var. *laxiflora* 17:44  
*tomentulosa* 17:44  
*trichantha* 17:44  
*triflora* 16:495; 17:13,45-47,50  
   *angustiloba* 17:46  
   var. *angustiloba* 17:46  
   *coriacea* 17:46  
   var. *coriacea* 17:46  
   *floribunda* 17:46  
   var. *floribunda* 17:46  
   *kraatzii* 17:47  
   var. *kraatzii* 17:47  
   *odorata* 17:47  
   var. *quinquefoliata* 17:47  
   *tenuifolia* 17:45  
*trifolia* 16:495; 17:11-13,15,45,47,49-56,114-119; 18:331, 20:400  
   forma *albiflora* 17:51-53,117,118  
   var. *bicolor* 17:50-53  
   var. *heterophylla* 17:117  
   subsp. *lioralis* 17:54,115  
   *ovata* 17:54  
   var. *ovata* 17:54  
   var. *ovovata* 17:54  
   *purpurea* 17:54  
   var. *purpurea* 17:54  
   var. *simplicifolia* 16:495; 17:13,45,50,51, 54,56,114,116,117; 18:331  
   var. *subtrisecta* 17:51,116-119; 18:331  
   α *trifoliolata* 17:47  
   α *trifoliolata* 17:47  
   var. *trifoliolata* 17:51  
   var. *unifolia* 17:54  
   β *unifoliolata* 17:54  
   var. *unifoliolata* 17:54,55  
   *unifoliolata* 17:54  
   var. *unifoliolata* 17:54  
   *variegata* 17:119  
   var. *variegata* 17:52,118,119  
*trifoliata* 19:47  
*trifoliolata* 17:47  
   var. *trifoliolata* 17:47  
*tripinnata* 17:31,119,120; 18:421  
   var. *clemensorum* 17:119,120  
   var. *pubescens* 18:421  
*tristis* 17:120  
*ubanghensis* 17:120  
*umbrosa* 17:120  
*uniflora* 17:240  
*urceolata* 17:240  
*vansteemsi* 17:241  
*vauthieri* 17:241  
*velutina* 17:30,241  
*venulosa* 17:241

- vermoeseni* 17:241  
*verticillata* 17:241  
*vestita* 17:242,243  
     forma *glabrescens* 17:243  
     forma *millstii* 17:243  
     var. *siamica* 17:243  
     forma *winkleri* 17:243  
*villosa* 17:243  
*vogeli* 17:39  
*volkensii* 17:243  
*vondrozensis* 17:244  
*waterlotii* 17:244  
*wellensii* 17:244  
*welwitschii* 17:244  
*Viticocla* 17:43,44  
     *tesmanni* 17:43  
*Vitis* 16:23,43,47,223  
     *palmata* 16:23  
     *riparia* 16:23  
     *vulpina* 16:23  
*Vitis-ideaea* 16:12  
     *punctata* 16:12  
*Vitmania* 18:31  
*Vitmannia* 18:31  
*Vochysia* 20:59,60,78  
     *elliptica* 20:78  
     *elongata* 20:78  
     *pruinosa* 20:78  
     *rufa* 20:78  
     *thyrsoidea* 20:78  
Vochysiaceae 20:57-60,69,70,78  
*Vriesea* 16:79-85,163,164,457; 19:288-290; 20:129,130,132-135,  
     137-144,148-152,158,159,163,168,169,174-178,181,183  
     *appendiculata* 20:135  
     *appeni* 20:158  
     *arpcalyx* 20:142,174  
     *barclayana* 16:164; 20:129,133,174,176  
         var. *barclayana* 16:164  
         var. *minor* 16:164  
     *bituminosa* 16:79  
         var. *bituminosa* 16:79  
         var. *minor* 16:79  
     *brassicoides* 20:181  
     *cacuminis* 16:79,84  
     *capituligera* 16:80  
     *cearensis* 16:83  
     *cereicola* 16:457; 20:138,175  
     *chontalensis* 20:137,175,178  
     *conferta* 19:289  
     *cowellii* 16:80; 20:152,175  
     *crenulipetala* 20:132,134,137,175  
     *cylindrica* 16:82; 20:138  
     *didistichoides* 20:132,137,175  
     *dodsonii* 16:80,85  
     *drepanocarpa* 20:144  
     *drewii* 20:130  
     *duarteana* 16:80,85  
     *dubia* 20:148,175  
     *duvaliana* 19:289  
     *duvaliana* X *rostrum-aquulae* 19:289  
     *egregia* 16:80  
     *elata* 20:176  
     *espinosae* 16:163; 20:137,176  
     *fibrosa* 16:81,84  
     *fragrans* 20:133,176  
     X *fulgida* 19:289  
     *geniculata* 16:80  
     *goniorachis* 20:140,141  
     *gracilis* 20:176  
         var. *tenuis* 20:176  
     *haplostachya* 16:83  
     *harmisiana* 20:137,176  
     *heterandra* 20:132,137,176  
     *heterostachys* 19:289  
     *hutchcockiana* 16:457; 20:138,176  
     *incurva* 16:457,458; 20:129,138,175,176  
     *incurvata* 19:289  
     *inflata* 19:289  
     *uatauae* 16:82  
     *lacera* 20:137  
     *lanceifolia* 16:81  
     *lmae* 20:181,183  
     *libbersii* 20:140  
     *luschnathii* 19:288  
     *monstrum* 16:81; 20:150,177  
     *olmosana* 20:132  
     *orjuelae* 16:81,85  
     *pauda* 16:457; 20:138,141,177  
     *penduliflora* 16:80  
     *pereziana* 16:457; 20:138,177  
     *pereziae* 16:82,85  
     *petraea* 20:168,174,177  
     *petropolitana* 19:289  
     *rauhii* 20:139  
     *robusta* 16:457; 20:129,138,177  
     *rodigasiana* 16:79  
     *rostrum-aquulae* 19:289  
     *rubra* 20:177  
     *sagasteguu* 16:82,85; 20:138,142  
     *sanguinolenta* 20:176  
     *saxicola* 16:83,85  
     *segadas-viannae* 16:80  
     *sincorana* 19:289  
     *tequendamae* 20:133,137,143,175,178  
     *tillandsioides* 20:142  
     *triangularis* 20:129,141  
     *tuereckheimii* 20:178,181  
     *unilateralis* 16:80  
     *vidalii* 19:289,290  
     *viride* 16:81  
     *wurdacku* 16:83-85  
     *zamorensis* 20:149,151,174,178  
*Vulvaria* 18:15,18,19  
     *albescens* 18:19  
     *botrys* 18:15  
     *opulifolia* 18:19  
     *trachiosperma* 18:19  
     *vulgaris* 18:18  
*Wadapus* 18:13  
*Wahlenbergia* 17:235  
     *linarioides* 17:235  
*Wahlenbergella* 16:319; 18:293  
     *Drummondii* 16:319  
*Waltheria* 20:77  
     *americana* 20:77  
     *communis* 20:77  
*Websteria* 20:276  
     *submersa* 20:276  
         var. *luezelburgi* 20:276  
         var. *negrensis* 20:276  
*Wedelia* 18:30,31  
     *glabra* 18:31  
     *incarnata* 18:30,31  
         var. *anodontia* 18:30  
         var. *nudata* 18:31  
         var. *villosa* 18:30  
*Wedelia* 18:30; 20:73,459  
     *calendulacea* 20:459  
     *chinensis* 20:459  
     *glabra* 18:31  
     *incarnata* 18:30  
         var. *anodontia* 18:30  
         var. *nudata* 18:30  
         var. *villosa* 18:30  
     *puberula* 20:73  
*Weigeltia* 20:401,402  
*Wettinella* 19:254  
     *quinaria* 19:254  
*Wettinia* 19:251,253,254  
     *navensis* 19:254  
     *quinaria* 19:254

- utilis* 19:251,253,254
- Weymouthia* 20:329
  - orbiculata* 20:329
- Wilkea* 16:487,491
- Wilkea* 16:487,491
- Willella* 17:467,470
  - mexicana* 17:470
- Wittrockia* 18:141,142
  - bragarum* 18:141,142
  - campos-portoi* 18:141
  - superba* 18:141
- Woodia* 16:47
- Woodsiaceae 17:250
- Wormia* 20:456
  - triquetra* 20:456
- Xanthium* 17:441-443
  - pensylvanicum* 17:441
- Xanthophyceae 16:262
- Xenasma* 18:128
  - vermiferum* 18:128
- Xeraea* 18:13,14
  - caespitosa* 18:13
  - decumbens* 18:13
  - globosa* 18:13
  - tuberifera* 18:14
- Xerandra* 18:7
  - celosioides* 18:7
- Xerophyta 18:331
- Xerosiphon* 18:13
- Xylia* 20:495
  - xylocarpa* 20:495
- Xylopa* 17:161; 20:71
  - grandiflora* 20:71
- Xylosma* 16:442; 20:73
  - chiapense* 16:442
  - quichense* 16:442
- Xylosteon* 17:114
  - morrowi* 17:114
- Xylosteum* 16:36,37
  - caeruleum* 16:36
  - oblongifolium* 16:37
  - tataricum* 16:37
- Xyridaceae 19:13; 20:463
- Xyris* 17:461; 19:32,69,246,477; 20:26,282,350,463
  - ambigua* 20:350
  - decipiens* 20:282
  - indica* 19:246; 20:463
  - microcephala* 17:461; 19:477
- Zanthoxylum* 18:457,463-465,472; 20:311
  - subgen. *Fagara* 18:464
  - fraxineum* 20:311
  - harrisii* 20:311
  - rhosifolium* 18:465
  - sprucei* 18:465
  - tachuelo* 18:463,464,472
- Zea* 19:42,51; 20:55
  - mays* 19:42,51
- Zeyhera* 20:72
  - montana* 20:72
- Zizia* 17:101,105; 18:293
  - aptera* 17:105
  - aurea* 17:105
  - cordata* 17:105
- Zollernia* 17:25
  - ilicifolia* 17:25
- Zoopsis* 20:322
- Zornia* 20:61,75
  - diphylla* 20:75
  - latifolia* 20:75
  - reticulata* 20:75
- Zoysia* 20:460
  - matrella* 20:460